

CUMULATIVE INDEX, VOLS. 1–20

- Aaron, Jane **14**: 485
Aaron, Richard **3**: 39
Aarsleff, Hans **1**: 354; **5**: 483; **14**: 484; **19**: 187, 189, 182, 207, 208
Abbott, John L. **2**: 224, 501; **6**: 367–75; **17**: 465–69
Abelove, Henry **16**: 339
Abercrombie, David **1**: 353, 363
Aberigh-Mackay, George **16**: 32–33
Abernethy, John **3**: 463; **19**: 55–57, 58, 66
Abington, Frances **1**: 66; **17**: 386
Abney, Thomas **5**: 15
Abrams, M. H. **2**: 452; **3**: 85; **5**: 459; **7**: 481, 485; **11**: 362; **14**: 411; **18**: 231
Abudernus, Joseph **18**: 186
Acosta, Ana M. **16**: 336
Adair, James **6**: 34; **20**: 177, 185
Adam, Robert B. **1**: 168; **16**: 364
Adams, Charles **15**: 182–93; **19**: 47–48, 51
Adams, George **6**: 56
Adams, James **20**: 343
Adams, Jane **2**: 452, 459
Adams, John **1**: 319; **6**: 68; **7**: 479; **10**: 264; **11**: 49; **14**: 488; **16**: 221; **19**: 254, 267
Adams, Mary **16**: 302
Adams, Percy G. **11**: 358; **15**: 367
Adams, Sarah **4**: 85–86
Adams, Thomas **8**: 462; **15**: 282–84, 286–87, 289–91, 293
Adams, William **4**: 83–88, 90–92; **7**: 318; **13**: 147, 148, 158, 197; **14**: 83–86, 91–92; **16**: 117; **17**: 102–3, 109; **18**: 500
Adams, William Henry **4**: 86
Addison, Joseph **1**: 53, 412, 416, 419; **2**: 7, 131, 155, 275, 347, 467–68, 507; **3**: 77, 123, 151–52, 178, 281–82, 288, 388, 436; **4**: 45, 98, 262, 329, 331–32, 349, 356–57, 378, 423, 430, 474, 479; **5**: 12, 14, 15, 96, 234, 259, 270, 435, 460, 501, 533–34, 537–38; **6**: 102, 153, 209, 224, 228, 376, 382, 392; **7**: 175, 177, 481; **8**: 91, 141, 144, 369, 427; **9**: 15–16, 84, 86, 93–94, 110–11, 122–25, 139, 192, 330, 364, 405; **10**: 7, 138, 141, 146, 263, 295, 297, 365; **11**: 222, 320, 330; **12**: 316, 434, 441, 480–81, 483–84, 488–90, 498, 504, 514, 542, 544, 555, 560, 566–67, 570; **13**: 6, 62–63, 139–40, 154, 165, 267, 445–50, 451, 462, 528; **14**: 2–3, 10, 25–26, 51, 53, 55–58, 62, 312, 319, 356, 360, 362, 381, 424, 447, 456–57, 459, 466, 512; **15**: 45, 52, 204–5, 209, 214, 424–25, 447, 469, 481; **16**: 59–74, 157–72; **17**: 66, 407, 423, 424; **18**: 12, 162, 170, 234, 453, 454, 456; **19**: 12, 14, 15–16, 201, 279; **20**: 326, 332, 339, 344, 345, 374
Addison, Lancelot **8**: 91
Adelstein, Michael **4**: 299
Adey, Mary **7**: 65; **9**: 48
Adler, Alfred **2**: 185
Adorno, T. W. **1**: 367
Ælfric **3**: 423
Aelianus, Claudius **5**: 558; **13**: 111, 128–29
Aeschylus **3**: 131; **4**: 220; **9**: 54
Aesop **8**: 370; **9**: 331
Agnew, Geoffrey **15**: W. G., 144
Agnew, Thomas **15**: 145
Agorni, Mirella **11**: 320
Agrippa von Nettesheim **3**: 37

- Agrippa von Nettesheim **3**: 37
 Aikenhead, Thomas **15**: 406
 Aikin, Arthur **8**: 316
 Aikin, C. R. **8**: 286
 Aikin, Charles **8**: 298, 305, 314
 Aikin, John **13**: 571; **17**: 58, 65, 253
 Aikin, John, the elder **8**: 296
 Aikin, John, the younger **4**: 171, 349–51, 357; **8**: 281, 292, 369
 Aikin, Lucy **8**: 280–81, 284, 289, 307, 316; **18**: 512
 Aikins, Janet **14**: 442; **17**: 229
 Ainsworth, Robert **15**: 14; **16**: 6
 Ainsworth, William Harrison **19**: 150–51
 Akenside, Mark **2**: 347; **3**: 182, 184–85; **4**: 390–91; **5**: 496; **6**: 381; **7**: 398–99, 404, 419–21; **9**: 385, 404; **12**: 423; **13**: 118, 255, 259–68, 269–70, 439, 441, 450; **14**: 5; **15**: 178–79; **18**: 429; **19**: 48–50, 51–52; **20**: 205
 Alain de Lille **12**: 429
 Alam II, Shah **15**: 124
 Alamgir II **15**: 124
 Alberti, Leon Battista **12**: 552, 554
 Alcock, Edward **19**: 142, 145
 Alcott, John **18**: 354
 Alcott, Louisa May **6**: 19
 Aldridge, A. Owen **18**: 137, 147
 Aldridge, Ira **17**: 463
 Alembert, Jean le Rond d' **6**: 361; **18**: 243, 244
 Alexander of Tralles **7**: 227–28
 Alexander the Great **1**: 10, 246; **2**: 97; **10**: 17; **12**: 274; **17**: 6
 Alexander VI, Pope **6**: 43
 Alexander, William **15**: 407
 Alfred, King of England **13**: 147, 268; **17**: 76, 83
 Algarotti, Francesco **4**: 139, 141–42; **6**: 367, 373; **11**: 320; **13**: 217
 Alibert, Jean-Louis **6**: 365
 Alison, Archibald **12**: 558–59; **18**: 158
 Alison, Mrs. Archibald **12**: 558
 Alkon, Paul K. **2**: 295; **3**: 409–13; **11**: 284, 295; **13**: 137; **15**: 385, 387; **17**: 219; **19**: 281
 Allam, Andrew **15**: 60
 Allan, Alex **17**: 291
 Allan, David G. C. **6**: 367–75; **17**: 291; **20**: 390, 395
 Allen, E. **8**: 161
 Allen, Edmund **3**: 392; **13**: 162, 379–80
 Allen, Harold B. **10**: 114; **17**: 350
 Allen, Joan de Ris **18**: 240
 Allen, Mr. **6**: 136
 Allen, Paul M. **18**: 240
 Allen, Ralph **4**: 245–46, 391, 460; **5**: 510; **9**: 307; **16**: 211
 Allen, Robert R. **1**: 462, 465; **2**: 493; **15**: 277
 Allen, Sue **13**: 601
 Allestree, Richard **5**: 118–20; **6**: 293; **11**: 133
 Allison, Archibald **5**: 534
 Allix, Peter **8**: 95
 Almon, John **2**: 353, 360, 367, 373; **8**: 456; **15**: 417, 419; **17**: 336; **18**: 69, 89, 101, 112; **20**: 349
 Alsop, Anthony **8**: 18; **12**: 503–7
 Alsop, Derek **11**: 330
 Alston, Robin C. **14**: 484; **15**: 227, 269–320; **20**: 345
 Alter, Robert **3**: 255; **5**: 510; **12**: 305
 Althorp, George John Spencer, 2nd Earl of **5**: 553; **12**: 81, 135, 519
 Althusser, Louis **2**: 61; **3**: 432; **4**: 463; **12**: 369
 Altick, R. D. **14**: 460
 Altieri, Charles **1**: 408
 Altman, Janet Gurkin **20**: 195, 201, 205, 206, 216
 Alves, Robert **18**: 501
 Amalvi, Isaac d' **15**: 102
 Ambrose, Isaac **20**: 47
 Ambrose, Saint **17**: 22, 43
 Amelia, Princess **18**: 133
 Amelot de la Houssaye, Abraham Nicolas **13**: 117
 Amhurst, Nicholas **7**: 185, 194–95, 198, 366, 373–78, 389–90; **8**: 3, 18, 25–31, 35,

- 45, 93, 95–96; **11**: 91; **14**: 318, 323–24, 326–28
- Amory, Hugh **1**: 461; **8**: 398, 457
- Amphlett, Elizabeth **16**: 224, 228
- Amphlett, Margaret **16**: 228
- Amphlett, Mary **16**: 225, 227
- Anacreon **3**: 186; **8**: 369; **13**: 143, 270
- Anaximander **12**: 427
- Ancell, Samuel **11**: 327
- Anderson, Benedict **10**: 231–32, 253; **17**: 70, 73, 81; **18**: 2
- Anderson, George **15**: 406
- Anderson, John **15**: 407
- Anderson, Judith H. **3**: 422
- Anderson, Misty **15**: 470
- Anderson, Perry **14**: 380
- Anderson, Robert **10**: 128; **18**: 512
- Anderson, Walter **11**: 210
- Andreadis, Harriette **9**: 264, 266–68
- Andress, David **18**: 523
- Andrewes, Lancelot **6**: 289
- Andrews, Dee E. **16**: 339
- Andrews, Francis **12**: 106–7, 141
- Andrews, Julie **18**: 406
- Andrews, Lucilla **18**: 221
- Andrews, Miles **16**: Peter 222–23, 224, 225, 226–27, 228, 229
- Anglesey, Richard, Lord **19**: 103–7
- Annan, Noel, Lord **6**: 151–52; **14**: 354
- Annas, Julia **9**: 166
- Anne, Queen of England **1**: 152; **2**: 40, 91, 313, 466; **3**: 459; **4**: 374–77; **5**: 6, 8, 137, 185, 343–44; **6**: 254, 419–20; **7**: 18, 30, 42, 61, 65, 78, 108, 122, 220; **8**: 25, 130, 154, 200; **10**: 351; **11**: 89, 219, 314, 341; **13**: 152; **14**: 39; **15**: 394; **18**: 454, 456; **20**: 327
- Annesley, James **19**: 104–5, 126
- Annesley, Samuel **4**: 382
- Annet, Peter **19**: 125
- Anson, George, 1st Baron **2**: 297, 305; **7**: 97, 121; **20**: 389
- Anstey, Christopher **2**: 362, 366, 372; **3**: 429; **4**: 402; **6**: 381
- Anthony, Susan B. **5**: 89
- Apollodorus of Athens **13**: 116
- Appleby, Joyce **17**: 457; **19**: 269, 345
- Apuleius **8**: 440
- Aquinas, Thomas, Saint **8**: 201; **12**: 429
- Arblay, Alexandre d' **20**: 200, 216–17
- Arblay, Frances *see* Burney, Frances
- Arbuthnot, John **2**: 157; **4**: 149; **8**: 401; **20**: 327
- Archer, Benjamin **7**: 513
- Arendt, Hannah **8**: 78
- Aretaeus **7**: 229, 231
- Argen, Marquis d' **13**: 139
- Argenson, Marc-Pierre de Voyeur, comte d' **8**: 108, 110–11
- Argyll, John Campbell, 2nd Duke of **8**: 212–13
- Ariès, Philippe **3**: 393–96
- Ariosto, Lodovico **9**: 85; **13**: 158
- Aristophanes **3**: 458; **9**: 269, 272; **12**: 376; **13**: 441
- Aristotle **1**: 350; **3**: 356, 458, 477; **4**: 49, 329; **5**: 270, 485; **6**: 168, 184; **8**: 257, 426; **9**: 176; **10**: 170, 219; **12**: 10, 365, 368, 376, 426–27, 430–31; **13**: 38, 39, 108, 109, 114, 120–21, 133, 448, 469; **17**: 327; **18**: 355, 358; **19**: 193
- Arkwright, Sir Richard **14**: 375
- Arkwright, Thomas **6**: 375
- Arminius, Jacobus **12**: 470
- Armistead, J. M. **2**: 471
- Armstrong, Elizabeth **1**: 141–42
- Armstrong, John **2**: 19–20, 24; **5**: 492; **7**: 500; **12**: 298; **15**: 224, 230, 232, 249, 252; **17**: 82
- Armstrong, Katherine A. **9**: 425, 428
- Armstrong, Nancy **6**: 415; **10**: 338, 352; **11**: 390; **12**: 523, 531–32; **13**: 467, 470; **14**: 440; **15**: 473, 479
- Arnall, William **7**: 386
- Arne, Thomas **12**: 20; **13**: 482
- Arnold, Matthew **4**: 404–5; **5**: 445; **6**: 22, 34, 168–69; **9**: 71; **10**: 324–25, 394; **17**: 169, 368; **18**: 153, 167, 463, 464; **19**: 20
- Arnold, Thomas **4**: 15; **20**: 177, 185
- Arnot, Hugo **12**: 500

- Arundel, Thomas Howard, 14th Earl of **5:** 216; **19:** 101, 125–26; **20:** 368
470
- Ascham, Roger **7:** 345; **9:** 81–82
- Asfour, Lana 312
- Ashby, Christine **15:** 301
- Ashcraft, Richard **11:** 300
- Ashley, Leonard R. N. **5:** 410; **11:** 228
- Ashton, John **14:** 269
- Askew, Anne **5:** 96
- Aspinall, A. **17:** 335
- Assaf, Francis **17:** 227
- Assman, Jan **18:** 179, 184, 185, 186, 191, 195, 197
- Astell, Mary **1:** 69; **2:** 16–17, 459; **4:** 142; **5:** 304, 308, 311–12; **6:** 419–21; **12:** 457, 459, 466–67; **13:** 465, 557, 559, 611; **14:** 368, 485, 501, 503; **15:** 457–60; **18:** 10, 488
- Astle, Daniel **11:** 125–26, 132, 137–38; **13:** 22
- Aston, Mary (“Molly”) **5:** 149, 157; **9:** 4; **11:** 177–78, 201
- Aston, Nigel **20:** 117
- Astor, Lady N. **3:** 9
- Atherton, Herbert **4:** 454
- Atkins, J. W. H. **10:** 393; **13:** 115
- Atkins, Maurice **18:** 481
- Atkinson, James **3:** 17
- Atlee, Clement **11:** 3
- Atterbury, Francis **2:** 427; **5:** 468–69; **7:** 18, 114, 176; **8:** 10, 18; **17:** 58, 62
- Attwood, H. **8:** 161
- Aubin, Penelope **1:** 474
- Aubrey, John **4:** 442; **5:** 473; **9:** 296, 302–5; **12:** 460; **15:** 60; **17:** 327
- Auchinleck, Alexander Boswell, Lord **1:** 176, 442–43; **2:** 95–96; **3:** 22; **4:** 68; **5:** 219–21; **12:** 451–52; **20:** 80, 83–84, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92
- Auden, W. H. **3:** 12
- Audley, Matthew **4:** 187
- Augusta, Princess **5:** 352, 356, 359, 361, 366
- Augustine, Saint **2:** 388; **3:** 104, 480; **4:** 31; **9:** 178; **12:** 429; **17:** 1–16, 22, 43, 140–41, 216; **19:** 101, 125–26; **20:** 368
- Augustus Caesar (Gaius Octavius) **3:** 426; **5:** 509; **7:** 173–74; **10:** 3
- Aulus Gellius **2:** 386; **12:** 430
- Aurangzeb **15:** 122–25
- Austen, Cassandra **12:** 205, 209, 223
- Austen, George **20:** 363, 364
- Austen, Henry **12:** 204; **20:** 363, 364, 366
- Austen, James **20:** 364, 365
- Austen, Jane **1:** 74, 354, 368; **2:** 444; **3:** 64–65, 68, 79, 374–77; **4:** 23, 34, 282, 345; **5:** 83, 85, 116, 396, 404–5, 415, 417, 484; **7:** 3; **8:** 444, 446; **9:** 379, 428; **11:** 121, 353, 375, 385; **12:** 199–246, 501, 529, 532, 551; **13:** 26, 461, 462, 463, 466, 541–42, 549, 552, 613, 619, 621; **14:** 366, 368, 388, 391, 395, 406, 487–88, 491–92, 507; **15:** 388–93, 424, 448–49, 455; **16:** 294, 309, 324, 325, 348; **17:** 295; **18:** 155, 291–329, 486–87, 488, 512; **19:** 323, 338, 340–41, 343; **20:** 323, 333, 363–68
- Austen-Leigh, James E. **12:** 204
- Austin, J. L. **8:** 225
- Avis, Paul **6:** 290
- Avison, Charles **5:** 534
- Ayckbourne, Alan **14:** 430
- Ayliffe, John **14:** 325–26; **15:** 106
- Ayling, Stanley **8:** 227
- Aylmer, John **4:** 183
- Ayre, William **5:** 260–61, 263; **14:** 106
- Ayres, Philip **15:** 233, 235–36, 238
- Ayscough, George **16:** 229
- Bach, Johann Sebastian **3:** 27; **7:** 518
- Backscheider, Paula R. **2:** 466–72; **4:** 304, 381–87; **6:** 369; **13:** 477, 479–84, 485, 486, 487, 489, 491, 496, 502, 503, 521, 535–43; **14:** 342–44; **15:** 474; **16:** 301; **17:** 226, 365–66, 437–38, 451; **19:** 338
- Bacon, Sir Francis **2:** 138, 155; **3:** 114, 291; **4:** 349; **5:** 467, 472, 475; **6:** 46, 49; **7:** 111, 280, 346, 352–53, 356; **8:** 257; **10:** 68, 170, 295; **11:** 135; **12:** 369, 485; **13:** 161, 442, 444, 445; **14:** 357, 373; **15:** 384–85; **16:** 14–16; **17:** 402; **18:** 189–90; **20:** 48

- Bacon, John **3**: 333, 335, 337, 346; **7**: 174
 Bacon, Nicholas **7**: 183; **10**: 129
 Bacon, Roger **12**: 429
 Baddeley, Sophia Snow **9**: 411; **19**: 285, 293–95, 297
 Baden-Powell, Robert **14**: 275
 Badham, Charles **13**: 406
 Bage, Robert **1**: 425; **14**: 372; **16**: 341
 Bagehot, Walter **1**: 339
 Bagshaw, Thomas **14**: 188
 Baier, Annette **13**: 529
 Baif, Antoine de **3**: 132
 Baif, Jean-Antoine **3**: 132
 Bailey, Margaret **3**: 422; **18**: 453
 Bailey, Nathan **2**: 131, 137, 357; **4**: 429–30; **7**: 298; **15**: 7; **16**: 1–3, 5–12, 25; **18**: 10; **19**: 197, 203; **20**: 341, 343
 Baillie, Joanna **13**: 460; **18**: 502
 Baillie, M. **8**: 161
 Bailyn, Bernard **14**: 508–9; **17**: 457
 Bainbridge, Beryl **14**: 415–16
 Baines, Paul **12**: 491–95; **17**: 198; **18**: 491–98
 Baker, Ernest **2**: 476
 Baker, Henry **6**: 371; **20**: 389
 Baker, Peter S. **4**: 437, 440; **6**: 251
 Baker, Thomas **2**: 73; **3**: 49
 Baker, Walter **7**: 239–40
 Bakhtin, Mikhail **1**: 350–51, 360–61; **2**: 263, 286–87, 497; **3**: 410, 424, 437; **4**: 455; **5**: 535; **6**: 174, 402, 426; **10**: 345, 348; **11**: 352, 365; **12**: 334, 368, 373; **13**: 536–37, 611; **17**: 431; **18**: 230, 234
 Bal, Mieke **17**: 386
 Balderston, Katherine C. **2**: 184, 187; **4**: 1–5, 11, 18–19, 26; **6**: 139, 391; **9**: 1–5, 10; **10**: 307–8; **11**: 177, 183; **17**: 59; **18**: 441; **20**: 321
 Baldick, Chris **1**: 371; **12**: 520
 Baldridge, Cates **11**: 241, 263
 Baldwin, Barry **9**: 3, 323–37; **11**: 178; **14**: 312
 Baldwin, Henry **6**: 250
 Balfour, John **11**: 209
 Balguy, Thomas **9**: 139
 Ball, Douglas **13**: 601
 Ballantyne, James **1**: 425
 Ballard, George **1**: 62; **3**: 353; **19**: 167–85
 Ballaster, Ros **6**: 420; **10**: 338, 348; **11**: 392; **12**: 459, 464, 525, 530, 534; **13**: 544; **19**: 338
 Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, 6th Baron Balmerino **17**: 442–43
 Balzac, Honoré de **2**: 513
 Bandry, Anne **20**: 312
 Banier, Antoine **7**: 182–83, 190
 Banks, John **2**: 95, 100; **17**: 402
 Banks, Sir Joseph **3**: 333, 335–36, 340; **5**: 282–83, 285–86, 292, 294, 553; **8**: 239–40; **15**: 136; **17**: 111
 Bannet, Eve Taylor **18**: 489; **19**: 270
 Banning, Lance **17**: 457; **19**: 265, 268–69
 Barash, Carol **5**: 542; **6**: 419–20; **12**: 525–30
 Baratier, François **4**: 153
 Baratier, Johann Philip **4**: 153
 Barbauld, Anna Letitia Aiken **1**: 63, 389; **4**: 349, 351–55, 357, 465, 474, 479; **7**: 507; **8**: 279–392; **10**: 355; **11**: 323; **13**: 534, 545, 565, 572; **14**: 369, 372, 400–401; **15**: 451; **19**: 343
 Barbauld, Rochemont **8**: 279–392
 Barbauld, Theophilus Lewis **8**: 287
 Barbeau, Alfred **19**: 160–61
 Barber, Elizabeth **14**: 81; **16**: 87
 Barber, Francis **4**: 5; **5**: 83, 163, 293; **6**: 47; **7**: 117, 321; **9**: 341; **10**: 327; **11**: 349; **12**: 48–49, 60, 202; **14**: 81, 88; **16**: 13, 96; **19**: 313–15; **20**: 321, 322–23, 332
 Barber, Giles **13**: 597–98, 604
 Barber, Mary **1**: 64; **2**: 313; **4**: 138; **7**: 500, 507; **19**: 330, 332
 Barbier, Antoine-Alexandre **18**: 245
 Barchas, Janine **16**: 297; **19**: 238; **20**: 302
 Barclay, Alexander **4**: 429
 Barclay, David **13**: 159
 Baret, John **2**: 42
 Baretto, Giuseppe **1**: 265, 269, 453, 456, 458; **2**: 499; **4**: 450; **5**: 287, 307, 427; **7**: 75; **15**: 85–86; **17**: 386; **18**: 277; **20**: 320, 337, 340–41

- Baridon, Michel **1:** 341; **10:** 397
- Barker, Anthony D. **9:** 426, 428; **13:** 378
- Barker, Edmund Henry **1:** 453
- Barker, Gerard A. **17:** 302, 315; **19:** 236
- Barker, Jane **1:** 474; **5:** 414; **6:** 324, 419; **11:** 307–8, 340–41, 348; **12:** 461; **14:** 420–25, 505; **17:** 226; **18:** 492, 495
- Barker, Nicolas **8:** 460–61; **13:** 598
- Barker-Benfield, G. J. **8:** 446; **13:** 578; **19:** 220, 264, 270
- Barlett, Paul W. **20:** 353
- Barlow, Mr. **4:** 297–98
- Barlow, Thomas **17:** 261, 262, 264, 266, 290
- Barnard, Edward **8:** 312
- Barnard, Frederick Augusta **5:** 425
- Barnard, John **7:** 185; **17:** 374
- Barnard, Leslie **17:** W. 66
- Barnard, Mr., librarian **18:** 141, 143
- Barnard, Thomas **12:** 130–32, 181; **14:** 230; **18:** 70, 120, 129
- Barnbrook, Geoff **17:** 349–52; **18:** 16
- Barnes, Elizabeth **19:** 263
- Barnes, Warner **15:** 277
- Barnett, Louise **19:** 329–33
- Barnett, Richard **14:** 198
- Barney, Richard A. **13:** 4, 26, 610–13
- Barnum, P. T. **3:** 9
- Baron, John **7:** 195–96
- Baron, Richard **2:** 461
- Barraillh, Admiral de **8:** 110
- Barré, Isaac **17:** 333–34
- Barrell, John **2:** 43, 473; **3:** 356, 368–71; **4:** 429; **11:** 354; **12:** 2, 11–12, 547–48; **13:** 36, 38; **14:** 493–500; **16:** 286, 292; **18:** 15
- Barrett, Charlotte **15:** 438–39
- Barrett, William **18:** 38
- Barretti, Giuseppe **12:** 18, 136–39, 153, 158, 160, 176–77; **16:** 111–25
- Barrie, J. M. **7:** 486
- Barrington, Daines **7:** 521
- Barrow, Isaac **4:** 349; **5:** 489; **6:** 299; **12:** 371; **18:** 10
- Barry, James **1:** 59, 74–75, 114, 116–18, 457; **4:** 406–7; **6:** 368, 373–75; **12:** 121–22; **14:** 401; **20:** 389–95
- Barry, Robert J., Jr. **1:** 465; **13:** 423
- Barry, Springer **5:** 450; **12:** 113
- Barthes, Roland **2:** 463; **3:** 356; **5:** 478; **11:** 333; **13:** 457; **18:** 153, 231; **19:** 143
- Bartholomew, Lucy **4:** 460
- Bartoli, Giuseppe **16:** 111
- Bartolomeo, Joseph F. **11:** 324–25
- Barton, Dr. **4:** 193–94, 208–9
- Baseler, Marilyn **19:** 271
- Basker, James G. **1:** 461; **3:** 441; **6:** 398, 400; **9:** 422–29; **10:** 298; **14:** 23–24, 406, 408; **15:** 229–30, 232, 234, 360–62; **16:** 81; **17:** 70, 81; **19:** 165
- Baskerville, John **8:** 398; **14:** 461
- Basney, Lionel **9:** 146, 154
- Bastian, Frank **14:** 342–44
- Batchelor, Jennie **19:** 337–343
- Bate, Jonathan **6:** 405, 408; **7:** 475
- Bate, Katherine Lee **20:** 376
- Bate, Walter Jackson **1:** 36, 106, 188; **2:** 184, 189–91, 240–41, 275–76, 451, 453, 458, 486; **3:** 11, 23–24, 71, 79, 86, 99, 113, 422, 462, 473; **4:** 26–28, 33, 90, 154–55, 329, 406, 415–16; **5:** 128, 137, 154, 156, 163, 234, 459, 527; **6:** 391; **7:** 496; **8:** 135, 138, 421, 423; **9:** 2–3, 10, 13, 17–19, 66, 348–49; **10:** 71, 306, 308; **11:** 11, 32–33, 145, 161, 165, 169, 177, 201–2, 336; **12:** 424; **13:** 1–2, 117, 144; **14:** 132–34, 138, 146, 156–57, 166, 168, 173–74, 186, 453, 512; **16:** 3; **17:** 1, 13, 117, 188, 191, 421; **18:** 387, 407, 417, 442; **19:** 307, 310–11; **20:** 319, 321
- Bateson, Gregory **6:** 388
- Bath, William Pulteney, 1st Earl of **1:** 166, 167; **2:** 161; **7:** 13, 44, 154, 366, 379, 381–83, 386–87; **8:** 128; **15:** 416, 418; **19:** 2, 5
- Bathurst, Allen, Earl **4:** 253; **5:** 262, 505
- Bathurst, Henry, 3rd Earl **6:** 51
- Bathurst, Richard **19:** 314; **20:** 322–23
- Battaglia, Beatrice **19:** 338
- Batten, Charles **19:** 236
- Battestin, Martin C. **3:** 231, 255, 259; **8:**

- 457; **9:** 365, 369; **11:** 266, 270; **12:** 381–95; **15:** 482; **16:** 299, 334–35; **18:** 471, 472
- Battie, William **1:** 244; **5:** 441; **6:** 391
- Battier, Henrietta **1:** 70–72
- Baudrand, Michel-Antoine **13:** 121
- Baudrillard, Jean **16:** 351
- Baugh, A. C. **3:** 27
- Baumgarten, John **16:** 352
- Baumgarten, Linda **20:** 379
- Baumgartner, Alexander Gottlieb **17:** 395
- Baxter, Andrew **7:** 399, 402–10, 415–17, 419, 421–22
- Baxter, Richard **19:** 243
- Baxter, Richard **2:** 91, 95, 138, 142–44; **3:** 462, 469; **4:** 382; **5:** 489; **7:** 249; **20:** 46
- Bayes, Thomas **11:** 272
- Bayle, Pierre **2:** 387; **3:** 475; **6:** 359, 364; **10:** 312; **14:** 461–62; **15:** 51; **18:** 235
- Bayly, Anselm **5:** 534
- Baym, Nina **19:** 259
- Beach, Adam R. **18:** 15
- Beach, Thomas **1:** 65
- Beacham, Rachel **1:** 144
- Beadon, Richard **19:** 192, 194–95, 201, 204, 205
- Beal, John **15:** 226, 244
- Beal, Peter **17:** 335
- Beale, Margaret **4:** 443
- Beane, Sawney **5:** 464–65
- Beard, Charles **17:** 457
- Beard, George **4:** 17
- Beard, Thomas **2:** 109–12
- Beardmore, Arthur **20:** 349
- Beardsley, Monroe C. **18:** 231
- Beasley, Jerry C. **4:** 470–73; **11:** 326, 363–67; **13:** 468, 479, 486, 487, 488–90, 503, 604
- Beattie, J. M. **10:** 244
- Beattie, James **1:** 331; **3:** 462, 464–65; **4:** 61, 357, 420, 444; **5:** 289, 534; **9:** 223; **12:** 431; **13:** 198; **14:** 485; **15:** 406, 410, 452; **17:** 430; **18:** 23, 139–40, 143, 148–49, 234, 504, 506; **19:** 243; **20:** 164
- Beauclerk, Diana, née Spencer **3:** 3–4, 8; **5:** 37; **9:** 60–62; **14:** 223–24, 230–35; **16:** 86
- Beauclerk, Mary **14:** 235
- Beauclerk, Sidney, Lord **14:** 221–23
- Beauclerk, Topham **3:** 3–4; **5:** 232; **7:** 144, 318, 322; **8:** 6, 10, 77; **9:** 33–34, 36–37; **10:** 171, 326, 328; **11:** 345; **12:** 19, 130, 139–43, 153, 200; **14:** 221–35; **16:** 87, 93; **17:** 111; **20:** 158, 326
- Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de **18:** 521–22
- Beaumont, Francis **1:** 74; **20:** 364
- Beaumont, Sir George **20:** 323
- Beccaria, Cesare **3:** 397
- Beck, Cave **3:** 38; **7:** 353; **18:** 194
- Becker, Carl L. **1:** 83; **5:** 445; **6:** 388
- Becket, Thomas **8:** 461; **17:** 131, 156
- Beckett, Ian F. W. **7:** 200
- Beckett, Samuel **5:** 435; **9:** 187–201; **12:** 365; **14:** 77, 81; **16:** 345–47; **17:** 419; **20:** 323, 324
- Beckford, William **6:** 240; **13:** 32, 39, 41–43, 583; **16:** 237–53; **17:** 443–48
- Beckingham, C. F. **2:** 491
- Beddoes, Thomas **14:** 368, 370, 378
- Bedford, Anne Egerton, Duchess of **4:** 178
- Bedford, John Russell, 4th Duke of **1:** 61; **5:** 363; **12:** 38
- Bedingfield, Thomas **4:** 390; **13:** 123
- Beecham, Thomas **3:** 27
- Beethoven, Ludwig van **3:** 27; **9:** 52
- Beeton, Samuel **2:** 375
- Behn, Aphra **1:** 129, 409; **3:** 378–82; **4:** 142, 387, 474, 476–78; **5:** 97, 312, 406, 414, 538, 542; **6:** 417, 419–20; **7:** 500; **9:** 407; **10:** 345; **11:** 320, 390; **12:** 47, 55, 457, 459–60, 462, 464, 508–10, 512, 523, 530, 534–36; **13:** 545, 586–87; **14:** 424, 466–67, 485, 506; **17:** 462; **18:** 10, 228, 239, 394, 467; **19:** 178
- Beilman, Michele **20:** 12–13, 14, 15
- Beiser, Frederick C. **12:** 478
- Belanger, Terry **15:** 284–91
- Bell, Ian **17:** 225, 230
- Bell, John **4:** 355, 357; **12:** 59; **13:** 117; **19:** 274, 281

- Bell, Margaret **16**: 86
 Bell, Michael **19**: 270
 Bell, Robert **5**: 45; **6**: 10; **18**: 505, 506, 307
 Bell, William **1**: 243
 Bellamy, Mrs. George Anne **12**: 115; **19**: 285, 293, 295, 296, 298
 Bellamy, Liz **11**: 375–86; **12**: 547; **19**: 236, 237
 Bellers, John **19**: 346
 Bellman, Beryl **18**: 181–82
 Belloc, Hilaire **1**: 339–40; **2**: 138–39; **7**: 127
 Bellori, Giovanni Pietro **1**: 3
 Bellow, Saul **2**: 515; **3**: 476–77; **8**: 198; **12**: 507
 Belsey, Catherine **14**: 368
 Belsham, Thomas **8**: 284
 Belzoni, Giovanni **15**: 373, 376
 Bender, John **3**: 356, 396–401; **10**: 339; **11**: 262, 381; **12**: 366–67, 373–74; **14**: 440; **15**: 474, 479; **16**: 302; **19**: 325
 Bending, Stephen **13**: 604–10; **19**: 145
 Bendix, Regina **17**: 169, 194
 Benedict, Barbara M. **8**: 446–51; **9**: 384; **10**: 382–88; **11**: 237; **13**: 437, 450–51, 535, 537, 541–42; **14**: 465–69
 Benedict XIV, Pope **12**: 98
 Benezet, Anthony **9**: 340
 Benjamin, Walter **12**: 369
 Benn, Mary Lou **1**: 464
 Bennet, John **1**: 427
 Bennett, G. V. **11**: 341; **14**: 327–28
 Bennett, Judith **14**: 501
 Bennett, Stuart **16**: 352–54
 Bennett, Susan **20**: 389–95
 Bentham, Edward **8**: 35–36
 Bentham, Jeremy **2**: 430; **3**: 397; **5**: 33; **9**: 166, 341; **13**: 581; **14**: 194, 212, 364, 370–74, 381; **15**: 240; **17**: 115, 118
 Benthem, H. L. **2**: 461
 Bentley, Richard **2**: 460; **3**: 114; **5**: 468–71, 475; **7**: 105, 114; **8**: 18, 75, 141; **9**: 69, 313, 315; **11**: 303, 360; **12**: 77, 428, 493, 503; **13**: 119, 203, 441; **15**: 396, 400–401; **16**: 201–2, 205, 212, 298; **17**: 346; **19**: 307; **20**: 327–28
 Bentley, Richard, the younger **12**: 557
 Bentley, Samuel **2**: 69, 74
 Bentley, Thomas **5**: 249, 262; **8**: 320
 Benveniste, Emile **17**: 226
 Benzoni, Gerolamo **6**: 34; **13**: 110, 122
 Berenger, Richard **4**: 390
 Berger, John **18**: 202
 Bergler, Edmund **4**: 417
 Bergson, Henri **2**: 435; **3**: 477
 Berington, Joseph **11**: 327
 Berkeley, George **3**: 28, 282, 285, 455–56; **5**: 534, 546; **6**: 55, 366; **9**: 341; **12**: 85–86, 427, 431; **13**: 133, 161, 514, 515; **15**: 413–15; **18**: 10
 Berkeley, George Monck **13**: 161
 Berland, Kevin **17**: 443–48
 Berlin, Sir Isaiah **2**: 433; **18**: 168
 Berman, Ronald S. **15**: 277
 Bernardus Silvestris **12**: 429
 Bernbaum, Ernest **18**: 239
 Berne, Eric **5**: 508
 Bernier, François **15**: 124, 127
 Berquin, M. **13**: 350
 Berridge, John **6**: 303, 306; **16**: 339
 Berry, Christopher **15**: 409–10
 Berry, Mary **14**: 242, 248
 Berryman, John **4**: 24
 Besant, Walter **14**: 198
 Best, Henry Digby **17**: 343; **20**: 148
 Besterman, Theodore **18**: 519
 Bettelheim, Bruno **5**: 487, 529
 Betterton, Thomas **12**: 463; **15**: 89
 Beveridge, William **11**: 3
 Bevis, Richard **4**: 391
 Bewick, Thomas **6**: 371; **13**: 618–19
 Beynon, John **15**: 468–69; **17**: 445
 Bickerstaff, Isaac **2**: 83, 156
 Bicknell, E. John **6**: 290, 294; **19**: 336
 Biddle, Sheila **4**: 375
 Biester, James **5**: 431
 Biggin, George **8**: 417
 Bignami, Marialuisa **17**: 230
 Bilger, Audrey **14**: 448
 Bill, E. G. W. **8**: 94
 Billi, Mirella **17**: 448; **20**: 344

- Billington, Elizabeth **19**: 285–86, 293, 297
 Bilstone, John **8**: 31
 Bingham, Joseph **17**: 44, 57, 66
 Binns, J. W. **9**: 330
 Biondo, Favio **13**: 38
 Birch, Thomas **1**: 65, 458; **2**: 95, 134; **4**: 142, 144, 151; **7**: 493; **8**: 137, 215, 460; **9**: 98, 266, 329; **11**: 131; **12**: 77–78; **14**: 5; **15**: 60, 65–66, 68–71, 76, 115; **16**: 9, 15
 Birdsall, Virginia Ogden **17**: 231
 Birdwhistell, Ray **8**: 272
 Birkhead, Edith **4**: 473
 Bishop, Morchard **18**: 451
 Bjornson, Richard **6**: 412
 Black, J. B. **1**: 339; **7**: 430
 Black, Jeremy **14**: 309, 315; **17**: 13, 335
 Black, Joseph **12**: 497
 Blackburn, Lancelot **12**: 293
 Blackburne, Francis **14**: 1–3, 16
 Blackmore, Sir Richard **2**: 348; **3**: 35; **4**: 43, 51; **5**: 268–71; **7**: 178–79, 223; **10**: 347; **12**: 566; **13**: 441, 449; **17**: 424–25; **18**: 453, 456, 457
 Blacks, George F. **17**: 168, 193
 Blackstone, Sir William **1**: 148–49, 265, 273, 295; **2**: 499, 501–2; **4**: 127; **6**: 43–44, 61, 212; **7**: 34, 67, 101, 106, 144, 249; **8**: 52–55; **10**: 129, 244; **11**: 349; **12**: 69, 175; **14**: 17, 261, 268; **17**: 456; **18**: 82–83, 98, 482; **20**: 332, 352–60
 Blackwall, Anthony **11**: 136; **13**: 22; **19**: 96, 97, 124, 125; **19**: 324
 Blackwell, Thomas **4**: 354; **5**: 470, 558; **7**: 188; **8**: 104; **17**: 4, 83–84; **18**: 233; **20**: 375
 Blackwood, Adam **7**: 444
 Blacow, Richard **7**: 197–98; **8**: 30–31, 34–35, 47, 90, 93–94, 96; **11**: 91; **14**: 311, 324–26
 Blair, Catherine **4**: 105–7
 Blair, Hugh **3**: 37, 42–43, 45, 47, 49, 55; **4**: 60, 62–64, 74, 354–55; **5**: 423, 534, 556–57; **6**: 102, 218; **10**: 358, 396; **11**: 206; **13**: 198; **14**: 356, 456, 485, 487–88; **15**: 410; **17**: 124–25, 126, 127, 130–32, 137–38, 151–53, 154, 253, 318, 328, 329, 338; **18**: 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 58, 225, 231, 233, 235, 504, 505–6; **19**: 64–65, 243
 Blair, James **10**: 365
 Blake, Robert **2**: 101; **7**: 84, 86–87, 94
 Blake, William **1**: 386; **3**: 321; **4**: 238, 452, 454; **5**: 534, 542; **6**: 165, 168, 176, 183, 188; **8**: 440; **9**: 16; **11**: 192, 345; **12**: 444, 502; **13**: 98, 440; **14**: 359, 378; **17**: 437, 464; **18**: 179; **20**: 368, 369, 374, 390
 Blake, William, bookseller **6**: 6, 17
 Bland, Hungerford **7**: 397, 412
 Bland, Sir John **10**: 263
 Blandy, Mary **1**: 150–57; **16**: 302
 Blane, Gilbert **12**: 501
 Blantyre, Lord **7**: 400, 403, 422
 Blathwayt, Janice **15**: 451
 Bleakley, Horace **20**: 350
 Blencow, Mr. **4**: 320
 Blencowe, John **4**: 315, 324
 Blewett, David **14**: 440–42; **17**: 230
 Bligh, William **5**: 283
 Bloch, Ruth **19**: 269
 Bloom, Edward A. **2**: 160; **15**: 434–38
 Bloom, Harold **2**: 451, 453; **5**: 247, 261, 272, 276, 482, 527, 534; **6**: 120, 125; **8**: 422; **9**: 349; **12**: 362, 365–66, 383, 423; **19**: 28
 Bloom, Lillian D. **15**: 434–38
 Bloomfield, Robert **18**: 512, 515, 516
 Blouch, Christine **13**: 478, 489, 490, 491, 493, 495–96, 499; **16**: 178, 188–89
 Blount, Maria **2**: 345
 Blount, Martha **4**: 147–50, 371; **9**: 364; **19**: 33–36, 43
 Blount, Teresa **9**: 361
 Blount, Thomas **6**: 210–11; **20**: 342
 Boaden, James **17**: 315, 451, 453; **18**: 269; **19**: 289–92, 298, 299
 Boardman, Elijah **6**: 21
 Boardman, Michael **17**: 226, 298, 306, 312
 Boccaccio, Giovanni **5**: 553; **9**: 393; **13**: 482; **19**: 143; **20**: 339
 Bochner, Jay **18**: 171
 Bode, Johann Joachim Christoph **20**: 311
 Bodin, Félix **3**: 409, 411–12

- Boehme, Jacob **3:** 11–12, 37; **7:** 351; **16:** 335
- Boerhaave, Herman **4:** 15, 378; **7:** 221, 229; **12:** 428, 430
- Boethius **2:** 210, 375; **4:** 153; **13:** 153; **17:** 76, 83; **20:** 15, 28
- Bogel, Frederic V. **3:** 357, 390–92; **4:** 115–16; **6:** 205; **9:** 365, 367; **16:** 290
- Bohls, Elizabeth **11:** 352–58
- Boileau, Nicolas Despréaux, Sieur de **2:** 8; **3:** 116, 120–23, 125, 127–28, 147, 149, 356; **4:** 45, 352, 357; **7:** 11, 172; **8:** 426; **10:** 133, 292, 397; **12:** 445; **15:** 396; **18:** 132, 135, 138, 142, 144, 156–57, 458, 461; **19:** 278, 281
- Bok, Sissela **1:** 89; **6:** 388; **18:** 202
- Böker, Uwe **5:** 555; **17:** 193
- Bolgar, R. R. **3:** 133
- Bolingbroke, Frederick St. John, 2nd Viscount **9:** 36
- Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount **1:** 262, 265; **2:** 40, 161, 345–46, 384; **3:** 465; **4:** 144–45, 151, 163, 375, 398; **5:** 6, 248–51, 254, 257, 259; **6:** 351; **7:** 86, 177, 365–96; **8:** 44; **9:** 62, 382; **15:** 226, 232–39, 244, 248–52, 421; **16:** 291, 348; **18:** 8, 9, 12, 13; **19:** 34, 35, 73, 119
- Bolton, Betsy **15:** 465
- Bolton, Duke of **9:** 133
- Bolton, W. F. **17:** 76, 83
- Bona, Giovanni **13:** 132–33, 137
- Bonar, John **11:** 211
- Bond, Harold L. **1:** 340; **3:** 478; **15:** 398
- Bonnell, Thomas F. **5:** 543; **8:** 402; **14:** 454; **20:** 116, 128, 129
- Bonwick, Colin **18:** 105
- Boorstin, Daniel **17:** 395; **20:** 359
- Booth, Hester, Mrs. **2:** 21
- Booth, Wayne **1:** 248; **2:** 511; **17:** 212
- Boothby, Hill **3:** 457; **5:** 150, 157, 188, 428; **8:** 419; **13:** 514; **14:** 79, 139–40; **17:** 29; **18:** 289; **20:** 320, 331
- Boothby, Sir William **17:** 61
- Borgerhoff, E. B. O. **3:** 120–21, 125
- Borges, José Luis **2:** 48
- Borlase, William **1:** 4; **6:** 371
- Boscawen, Frances **11:** 60–61, 60, 69, 71–72; **15:** 198, 451
- Boscovich, Roger Joseph **16:** 140
- Boswell, Alexander, Lord Auchinleck *see* Auchinleck, Alexander Boswell, Lord
- Boswell, David **11:** 207
- Boswell, James **1:** 35, 42, 46, 48, 49, 66–69, 71, 113, 115, 118–20, 161, 163, 168, 172–76, 299, 307, 349, 357–58, 403, 405, 427, 442–50, 454–57; **2:** 2, 4, 11, 91, 95–96, 113, 120, 124–29, 141, 185, 239–41, 311, 314, 317–18, 375, 426, 443, 445, 467, 475, 493–96, 499, 501; **3:** 2–4, 8, 10–33, 57, 63–65, 74, 78–80, 137, 187, 331, 333–34, 336, 340, 343, 353, 357, 359, 391–92, 416, 422–24, 439, 441–42, 444, 447, 449, 456–57, 459–61, 469, 473–74, 476, 485, 491; **4:** 4–7, 10, 21, 24, 27, 29–30, 33, 60–62, 68, 70–71, 75, 83–85, 87–90, 97–114, 115–36, 253, 258–60, 264, 271, 345, 392, 404, 424, 432–40, 441–42, 447–48, 451, 457, 462, 463–65; **5:** 14, 36–59, 61–114, 128, 132–34, 147, 149, 152–54, 161–63, 166, 168, 187–88, 191, 201–46, 262, 281–82, 285, 287–96, 327–29, 331, 337–38, 423–24, 426, 428–29, 435, 442, 444–45, 447–51, 452–56, 456–60, 516, 550–51, 554, 557–58; **6:** 2–3, 22–23, 31–33, 35, 46–47, 61, 86, 103–5, 107–8, 133, 139–40, 151–64, 187, 192, 237–63, 292, 368–69, 393, 396, 398–401, 403–4, 409, 425; **7:** 4–8, 13, 19–20, 22, 28, 32–36, 40, 42, 45, 47, 59, 65–66, 73, 79, 93, 100, 102–3, 107, 111, 124, 126–27, 139, 142–44, 148, 151, 163–64, 167–68, 188–89, 199, 215, 227, 231, 252, 255, 259, 299–346, 418, 427–29, 460, 487–88, 495, 498; **8:** 5–10, 40–42, 77, 79–80, 97, 105, 136–38, 144–45, 149, 154, 162–63, 176, 184, 189–90, 192, 197–98, 241–43, 397, 401, 405–14, 415, 418–19, 434–38, 443, 450; **9:** 12–14, 16–17, 25–46, 47–80, 82, 110, 188, 146, 165, 167–69, 175–80, 201–35, 237–38, 324–25, 327, 330, 334–35, 338,

- 340–41, 346, 386, 414–15, 418–22, 425;
10: 10, 13–14, 16, 35, 55, 80, 83, 141,
 149, 171, 263, 286–88, 290–91, 297,
 304–5, 308–10, 312–14, 319, 326, 327;
11: 5, 16, 25, 27, 30, 32–35, 37–38,
 84–96, 99–100, 125–27, 129, 132,
 134–35, 138, 149, 152–54, 161–62,
 166–67, 170, 178, 205–15, 217, 283–95,
 312, 317, 342, 344–45, 348–49; **12:** 20,
 23–24, 29, 31, 33, 36–38, 60, 74, 77, 83,
 87, 104–5, 112–14, 116, 124–27, 130,
 132, 139–40, 146, 151–53, 157, 159–60,
 199–202, 204, 242, 298, 426, 429, 433,
 435, 437–40, 442, 448–55, 464, 469, 497,
 499, 508, 516–517, 521, 568, 570; **13:** 1,
 2, 23–24, 33, 35, 42, 43, 46, 60, 61,
 69–70, 71, 72, 76, 77–80, 85, 87, 91–92,
 96, 98, 104–13, 115, 118, 122, 123, 125,
 129, 134, 140, 141, 147, 148–49, 152,
 154–55, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 166,
 167, 168, 198, 201–2, 373, 375–76, 379,
 418, 419, 511, 514, 515, 524, 604, 617;
14: 52, 56, 77–79, 83–86, 90, 132, 145,
 153–55, 159–61, 168, 172–74, 178, 180,
 186, 188, 193–95, 197–208, 212, 222,
 224–31, 233–35, 241–42, 244–50,
 252–54, 363, 375, 379–80, 406, 411,
 415–20, 480, 511; **15:** 20–21, 83, 84,
 88–91, 97–98, 106–8, 124, 127, 132,
 151–71, 199, 231, 369–70, 376, 378, 382,
 386–87, 389, 417, 439, 443–44, 449; **16:**
 1–3, 9–11, 42, 59–62, 81–105, 112, 115,
 117, 130, 133–34, 136, 137–38, 139,
 140–46, 149–50, 220–21, 290, 299, 314,
 315, 321, 344, 362–65; **17:** 4, 11, 13, 24,
 25–26, 29, 31–33, 36–37, 43, 44–45, 47,
 49, 50, 54, 56, 58, 60, 87, 88, 91, 93, 94,
 96–97, 98, 99, 102–5, 109–11, 112–13,
 114, 116, 117, 127, 136–37, 139, 144–46,
 150–53, 154, 155, 158–60, 168, 176, 265,
 291, 319–20, 333, 418, 419–20, 425, 428,
 449, 451–52, 454, 467–68; **18:** 3, 5, 6, 8,
 23, 24–26, 29, 38, 42, 53, 56, 67–69, 71,
 72–75, 79, 81, 87, 89, 97, 101, 103, 108,
 110, 112–13, 115–20, 122, 123, 128, 129,
 138, 139, 140–45, 227, 229, 230–31,
 275–82, 284, 286, 287, 440, 445, 449–53,
 500, 501, 503–4; **19:** 25, 26, 27, 28,
 29–30, 33, 36, 42, 45, 53–68, 146, 279,
 280; **20:** 11, 12, 17, 19, 25, 27–28, 30, 31,
 61, 62, 79–94, 95–109, 111–44, 145–46,
 149, 150, 151, 152–55, 157, 158, 160–67,
 169, 171, 321–22, 323, 324, 325–27, 328,
 329, 332, 333, 334, 336–37, 342, 347,
 349, 353
- Boswell, James, the younger **1:** 176; **6:** 404
 Boswell, John **18:** 488, 489–90
 Boswell, Margaret Montgomerie **1:** 176;
4: 107, 109; **5:** 222, 226, 229; **8:** 438; **9:**
 220, 224; **12:** 450–52, 454–55
 Boswell, Thomas David **11:** 211–12
 Bosworth, Joseph **17:** 77
 Bothwell, James Hepburn, 4th Earl of **7:**
 429, 445, 454
 Botonaki, Effie **17:** 258
 Boucé, Paul-Gabriel **4:** 473; **19:** 154
 Bouchet, Guillaume **12:** 303
 Bouchiere, Charles **15:** 122, 127, 134
 Boudon, Raymond **19:** 144
 Boudreau, Kristin **19:** 263
 Boufflers, Louise-Julie, comtesse de **2:**
 505
 Boufflers, Marie Charlotte Hippolyte,
 comtesse de **5:** 232
 Bougerel, Pierre **5:** 479
 Bouhours, Dominique **3:** 116, 120–21,
 123, 125, 127–28; **18:** 157
 Boulton, James T. **18:** 449–53
 Boulton, Matthew **14:** 375; **19:** 140
 Bourdieu, Pierre **12:** 431; **13:** 611; **14:**
 407–8; **17:** 339; **18:** 182, 185, 202, 203
 Bouverie, Mrs. Edward **1:** 112
 Bowden, Ann **8:** 401
 Bowden, Martha **20:** 313–14
 Bowdler, Thomas **4:** 460
 Bower, Archibald **1:** 243; **11:** 128
 Bowers, Fredson **13:** 384, 390, 401, 408,
 409, 412; **20:** 132
 Bowers, Toni O’Shaughnessy **9:** 147–48;
10: 350–57; **11:** 307–8, 341; **12:** 509, 526,

- 528
- Bowles, Dinah Frankland **2**: 94
- Bowles, Thomas **4**: 319
- Bowles, William **1**: 460; **2**: 93, 94, 95, 101, 142–43; **13**: 157–58; **17**: 33, 92; **18**: 122
- Bowring, John **8**: 304
- Bowyer, Christiana **5**: 504
- Bowyer, William **2**: 315; **5**: 499, 501, 503, 506; **7**: 173; **8**: 460–61; **18**: 211–12
- Boyce, Benjamin **9**: 156, 158; **18**: 10
- Boyce, Dorothy **18**: G. 10
- Boyce, Samuel **2**: 73, 74
- Boyce, William **4**: 251; **5**: 336
- Boyd, Elizabeth **14**: 506
- Boyd, Henry **12**: 118
- Boyd, John D. **17**: 188
- Boyd, Mary Anne **4**: 106–7
- Boyer, Abel **4**: 251; **18**: 10; **19**: 4
- Boyle, Charles, 4th Earl of Orrery **7**: 114; **8**: 18; **15**: 401; **16**: 298
- Boyle, John, 3rd Earl of Cork and Orrery **2**: 315–16, 321–22, 330
- Boyle, John, 5th Earl of Cork and Orrery **5**: 6; **12**: 75–81, 87, 135, 143, 179, 181; **14**: 425–29
- Boyle, Richard, 3rd Earl of Burlington *see* Burlington, Richard Boyle, 3rd Earl of
- Boyle, Robert **3**: 39, 283, 285, 287–88, 291; **5**: 489; **7**: 356; **10**: 48–49, 55–57, 143; **12**: 428, 430; **13**: 182, 186; **14**: 476; **16**: 302, 336; **20**: 47–48
- Boyron, Michel **18**: 270
- Boyse, Samuel **3**: 23; **9**: 57; **13**: 116–17, 167; **17**: 400
- Brack, Gay W. *see* Hughes, Gay W.
- Brack, O M, Jr. **1**: 60; **3**: 22; **4**: 286, 290, 470–73; **7**: 64, 225; **8**: 106, 398, 456, 458–59; **14**: 413; **13**: 393–94; **12**: 426; **15**: 272, 277, 434–38; **17**: 415–16
- Brackenridge, Hugh Henry **19**: 255–56, 261, 271
- Brackley, Elizabeth **19**: 171
- Bradbrook, Frank **15**: 392
- Braddon, Mary Elizabeth **14**: 210
- Bradford, Jane **11**: 390; **12**: 523
- Bradley, Martha **16**: 349–50
- Bradshaigh, Lady **13**: 458, 465, 469
- Bradsher, Earl L. **19**: 264
- Brady, Frank **1**: 442–50; **3**: 32, 87, 422; **4**: 433–34, 440; **8**: 427; **9**: 202, 229; **12**: 305, 448–49, 455; **18**: 441
- Brady, Jennifer **17**: 374
- Braidwood, Thomas **14**: 316; **18**: 415–16
- Braidwood, Thomas **4**: 60, 64
- Brain, W. Russell **2**: 185–86; **4**: 1; **17**: 98
- Brainerd, David **20**: 387
- Bramhall, bishop **2**: 142; **6**: 291
- Brandeis, Louis **15**: 430, 432; **16**: 306, 308
- Brant, Clare **13**: 544
- Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeilles **10**: 291
- Brashear, Lucy **9**: 266
- Braudel, Ferdinand **2**: 434; **4**: 206–7
- Braudy, Leo **1**: 341; **3**: 478, 480; **4**: 261; **7**: 430, 433; **8**: 223, 226; **15**: 398, 467; **17**: 228
- Braun, Hans-Joachim **6**: 373
- Bray, Alan **13**: 579–80
- Bray, Thomas **18**: 483
- Brecht, Bertolt **14**: 430
- Brecknock, Timothy **13**: 144
- Bredvold, Louis I. **2**: 426; **3**: 79, 84, 434; **8**: 426
- Brereton, Charlotte **1**: 64; **4**: 142
- Brereton, Jane **1**: 64–65, 71; **4**: 142
- Breton, Nicolas **17**: 403
- Bretonne, Restif de la *see* Rétif, Nicolas-Edme
- Bretonnière, François de Chavigny de la **19**: 184
- Brett, Anne *see* Macclesfield, Anne Brett, Countess of
- Brett, Colonel **11**: 196
- Brett, Thomas **17**: 18–20, 22, 23, 24–25, 26–27, 29–31, 33, 34–36, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43–47, 50, 51, 52, 54–56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61–62, 63, 64, 65–66, 67, 68
- Bretzius, Stephen **13**: 438
- Brewer, Daniel **18**: 168
- Brewer, David A. **18**: 478–82
- Brewer, John **2**: 430, 440; **5**: 353; **10**: 237;

- 12:** 368, 370–71, 386; **13:** 613–20; **15:** 15, 203; **17:** 81; **20:** 350
 Bric, J. **19:** 263
 Bridenbaugh, Carl **15:** 284, 290–91, 299
 Bridges, Mr. **5:** 250
 Bridges, Thomas **4:** 252; **12:** 303
 Bridgewater, Elizabeth Egerton, Countess of **19:** 167–85
 Bridgewater, Francis Egerton, Duke of **4:** 319
 Bridgewater, Lady Rachel Russell, Duchess of **4:** 324, 326
 Briggs, Asa **7:** 57
 Briggs, Peter M. **19:** 150; **20:** 302
 Bright, George **8:** 429
 Brilioth, Yngve **17:** 56
 Brimblecombe, P. **8:** 168
 Brink, C. O. **5:** 470
 Brissenden, R. F. **19:** 270
 Brissenden, Robert **8:** 447
 Broadie, Alexander **15:** 405–12
 Broadley, A. M. **9:** 188; **18:** 275, 277–78, 288, 289
 Brocklesby, Richard **1:** 462; **5:** 441; **7:** 222, 246; **8:** 163; **9:** 204; **11:** 13; **13:** 148, 160; **17:** 89, 91, 93, 96, 103
 Brodeau, Jean **9:** 323
 Broder, Janice **13:** 469
 Broderick, Isaac **13:** 581–82
 Brodribb, C. W. **8:** 280, 306
 Brodwin, Stanley **18:** 451
 Broglie, François Marie, duc de **17:** 398–400, 414
 Bromwich, David **17:** 333, 339
 Bronson, Bertrand **2:** 184, 187, 220, 229; **3:** 79, 86, 189, 455; **4:** 431; **7:** 497; **14:** 131–33; **20:** 12, 14, 27
 Brontë, Charlotte **6:** 424; **12:** 203–4, 532
 Brontë, Emily **12:** 532
 Brooke, Charlotte **5:** 410; **19:** 168
 Brooke, Dorothea **16:** 354, 356
 Brooke, Frances Moore **4:** 474, 479; **8:** 446; **13:** 461; **14:** 63, 457–58; **16:** 301; **17:** 411
 Brooke, Henry **7:** 12, 165, 173, 185–86; **8:** 29, 45, 47–49, 90, 141, 446; **12:** 5, 258; **14:** 6; **15:** 249; **16:** 301; **17:** 347, 402, 408
 Brooke, John **7:** 29, 71, 115
 Brooke, Rupert **9:** 337; **16:** 301
 Brooke, Thomas H. **19:** 8
 Brookes, Richard **13:** 121
 Brooks, Cleanth **2:** 240; **9:** 313; **10:** 394; **20:** 374, 377
 Brooks, Russell A. **4:** 98
 Broome, William **15:** 18
 Brougham, Henry, Lord Brougham **14:** 209, 211
 Brower, Reuben **3:** 359, 437; **9:** 369
 Brown, Anthony **8:** 434
 Brown, Cedric C. **12:** 467
 Brown, Charles Brockden **1:** 333–34; **16:** 336; **19:** 256–57, 258, 261, 271
 Brown, Charlotte **9:** 170; **13:** 529
 Brown, Gordon **19:** 316
 Brown, Gregory S. **18:** 521–22
 Brown, Homer Obed **10:** 338–44; **12:** 546
 Brown, Ivor **13:** 140
 Brown, John **2:** 80, 423, 505; **3:** 373; **8:** 462; **11:** 49; **13:** 33, 40, 262
 Brown, John (“Estimate”) **18:** 234
 Brown, Joseph Epes **9:** 139
 Brown, Julia Prewitt **5:** 416
 Brown, Launcelot (“Capability”) **9:** 405; **13:** 342, 343, 621–22
 Brown, Laura **3:** 356–60, 378–82, 432; **5:** 544; **7:** 501; **9:** 365–66, 407; **10:** 349; **12:** 364, 369–70, 381, 389–95; **13:** 564; **19:** 334 n, 338–39
 Brown, Marshall **11:** 254; **17:** 369
 Brown, Moses **5:** 337
 Brown, Norman O. **2:** 55
 Brown, Peter **17:** 14
 Brown, Thomas **13:** 217
 Brown, Tom **18:** 456
 Brown, William **16:** 26
 Browne, Alice **9:** 259, 288; **12:** 27
 Browne, Isaac Hawkins **4:** 325, 327
 Browne, James P. **10:** 37, 360, 370
 Browne, Moses **11:** 138; **13:** 147
 Browne, Patrick **6:** 34
 Browne, Sir Thomas **1:** 96; **9:** 81; **10:** 137;

- 11:** 135; **12:** 424, 439; **13:** 142, 150; **15:** 384, 395; **18:** 494
 Browne, Sir William **15:** 240–44, 250–51
 Brownell, Morris R. **4:** 372, 404–8, 454; **9:** 406; **14:** 248, 253, 436–40; **18:** 519
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett **2:** 375; **16:** 24
 Browning, G. K. S. **15:** 317
 Browning, Robert **4:** 32, 441; **13:** 533; **16:** 24, 354, 359
 Brownley, Martine Watson **5:** 192; **19:** 183
 Brownmiller, Susan **15:** 390
 Brownrigg, Elizabeth **1:** 145–46, 154; **15:** 464, 466–67; **16:** 302
 Broxap, Henry **17:** 25, 54–56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 66, 67
 Bruce, James **2:** 487, 490–91; **5:** 286; **8:** 241, 243; **15:** 370, 376–77; **16:** 134; **18:** 504
 Brückmann, Patricia **4:** 370
 Bruford, Alan **17:** 171, 181, 195
 Bruni, Leonardo **13:** 38, 123
 Brunström, Conrad **17:** 428–31
 Brunton, Mary **13:** 461; **16:** 293
 Bruscombille **12:** 303
 Bruyère, Jean de La **13:** 111, 130, 134
 Bryant, Douglas **15:** 269, 275, 277–78, 280, 283–85, 287, 291, 299
 Bryant, John Frederick **1:** 427
 Bryce, David **16:** 28
 Bryce, James, Viscount Bryce **14:** 197
 Brydges, James *see* Chandos, James
 Brydges, 1st Duke of
 Brydone, Patrick **1:** 26
 Bryson, Bill **13:** 140
 Bucarelli, Francisco **2:** 298–99, 301–2
 Bucer, Martin **17:** 18, 22, 27, 31, 39, 47, 48
 Buchan, James **19:** 315–20
 Buchan, John **2:** 240; **7:** 87, 108, 122; **8:** 57
 Buchanan, David **8:** 407; **9:** 70
 Buchanan, George **7:** 444, 446–49, 455, 499
 Buchanan, James **2:** 460; **16:** 25
 Buchanan, Patrick J. **9:** 50
 Buck, Anne **20:** 79
 Buckingham, George Grenville, Marquis of **1:** 256–57; **7:** 41; **8:** 242; **13:** 591; **17:** 332, 339
 Buckingham, George Villiers, 1st Duke of **7:** 366
 Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd Duke of **3:** 138; **12:** 468
 Buckinghamshire, John Hobart, 2nd Earl of **1:** 265
 Buckle, Thomas Henry **16:** 24
 Buckley, William F., Jr. **6:** 376
 Buckminster, Joseph Stevens **6:** 83–84, 86
 Budgell, Eustace **4:** 24; **10:** 263
 Buickerood, James **14:** 485
 Bull, George **17:** 37, 62
 Bullen, Anne **4:** 353
 Bullitt, John M. **3:** 84
 Bullock, William **15:** 373, 376
 Bullokar, William **15:** 313
 Bulstrode, Richard **2:** 95
 Bulwer, John **5:** 485; **8:** 257–58, 271–73; **18:** 193–94
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward *see* Lytton, Edward George Lytton Bulwer-
 Bundock, Michael **11:** 187–203; **20:** 35–36, 58, 323
 Bundy, Elroy **6:** 384
 Bunyan, John **1:** 311, 356, 466, 469–71, 473; **2:** 481; **4:** 28, 31, 462–64, 467–68; **5:** 490; **6:** 349; **8:** 456; **9:** 94; **11:** 240, 321; **16:** 302, 303; **18:** 10, 11, 222, 467
 Burch, Edward **6:** 370, 375
 Burchfield, Robert **13:** 140
 Burckhardt **9:** 81
 Burdett, Sir Francis **19:** 191–92; **20:** 350
 Burger, Thomas **12:** 510
 Burgess, Anthony **18:** 353, 367
 Burgess, Miranda **14:** 386, 388–96, 403
 Burgess, Ross **15:** 296
 Burgoyne, John **6:** 66; **17:** 323, 452
 Burke, Edmund **1:** 112, 267, 283, 330, 443–44; **2:** 7–9, 301; **3:** 91, 333, 335, 340, 377, 402, 482; **4:** 127, 296, 378, 390–91, 398, 406–7, 432–40, 451–52; **5:** 20, 51, 215, 337, 423, 534–35, 549; **6:** 34, 51, 62–63, 79, 83, 84, 108, 115, 152, 156, 257, 276, 373–74, 382, 424; **7:** 85, 166,

- 307, 512–13; **8**: 16, 189, 414, 437, 444–45; **9**: 201–35, 296–97, 316, 344, 419, 424, 426; **10**: 197, 319, 324; **11**: 69, 311–12, 330–31, 340, 346, 367–75; **12**: 6–7, 19, 55, 75, 85, 100, 107, 109–10, 112, 115, 117, 119–21, 124, 129, 136, 139, 143–44, 152, 166, 168, 169–70, 172, 181, 202, 452–53, 489, 516–517; **13**: 6, 449, 531–32; **14**: 229, 234–35, 359–60, 363, 370, 377–80, 388, 390–92, 394–95, 494–96, 498, 513; **15**: 52–54, 121, 122, 128–30, 134, 214, 402–3, 417, 419–21, 452, 471; **16**: 113, 118, 289, 292, 321–23; **17**: 106, 111–13, 115, 118, 322–23, 328–29, 330, 332, 338; **18**: 69, 81, 98, 125, 139, 148, 352; **20**: 353
- Burke, Jane Nugent **9**: 210, 215, 221, 228
- Burke, John J., Jr. **2**: 493; **5**: 292, 449; **9**: 47–72
- Burke, Kenneth **1**: 80–82, 90; **5**: 445; **6**: 388; **17**: 325
- Burkhardt, Sigurd **1**: 220
- Burkitt, William **11**: 266
- Burl, Aubrey **17**: 469–70
- Burleigh, Rebecca **18**: 495
- Burlington, Richard Boyle, 3rd Earl of **5**: 505; **7**: 479; **12**: 556
- Burmann, Pieter **13**: 110, 119, 126
- Burnell, Arthur **16**: 32
- Burnet, Gilbert **2**: 100, 167; **6**: 298; **11**: 130; **12**: 430; **13**: 151, 550, 559; **16**: 5
- Burnet, Thomas **3**: 409; **11**: 132; **18**: 213
- Burnett, James *see* Monboddo, James
- Burnett, Lord
- Burney, Anne **13**: 354
- Burney, Charles **3**: 21, 341, 485, 487–88; **4**: 90, 281, 284, 287, 291–92, 297, 307, 406; **5**: 285, 337, 399, 552, 554; **7**: 76, 512–23; **9**: 29, 137, 395, 424; **10**: 302; **12**: 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 28–31; **13**: 381–82; **14**: 147, 150, 161, 239; **15**: 9; **16**: 60, 61, 98, 103, 158; **18**: 133; **20**: 337, 389
- Burney, Charles, Jr. **17**: 264, 265, 267, 270, 288, 293
- Burney, Charlotte Ann **12**: 28, 29; **17**: 264, 265, 273
- Burney, Esther **13**: 354
- Burney, Frances **1**: 60, 63, 66, 118–19, 387; **2**: 444; **3**: 24, 64, 69, 74, 79, 485–91; **4**: 5, 281–312, 387–88, 404, 464, 474, 479–82; **5**: 53, 65–66, 70, 77–78, 80–81, 83–87, 89, 94–95, 98, 284–85, 391, 412–15, 425; **6**: 154, 156, 158, 343, 401, 412, 422–30; **7**: 5, 512–14; **8**: 5; **9**: 13, 140, 204, 358, 407, 408, 410, 423, 428; **11**: 152, 200, 349, 375, 385; **12**: 18, 20–21, 28–29, 31, 201–3, 231, 452, 551; **13**: 10, 25, 337–66, 461, 539, 613; **14**: 88, 145, 147, 150, 155, 157–58, 161–62, 174–75, 179–82, 187–88, 235, 388–90, 406, 415, 447–52, 457–58; **15**: 392, 424, 435, 438–45; **16**: 61, 62, 82, 99–105, 294, 301–2, 309, 322, 324, 325; **17**: 261–96, 450, 451, 462; **18**: 133–34, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 275, 277, 279–80, 284, 289, 469, 483, 484–85, 486, 487, 488; **19**: 276, 280; **20**: 166, 193–222, 329, 332
- Burney, James **17**: 265–66
- Burney, Rebecca **13**: 354
- Burney, Sarah **1**: 74; **5**: 412; **12**: 29, 31; **18**: 133
- Burney, Susanna **3**: 74; **17**: 264, 270, 271, 272, 274, 278, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 288, 292, 293; **20**: 194, 196, 214, 216, 395
- Burnham, Michelle **20**: 388
- Burns, George **18**: 243
- Burns, Robert **1**: 411; **4**: 24; **5**: 67, 69; **9**: 335; **11**: 331; **13**: 439, 440; **14**: 487–88; **17**: 125; **20**: 374–75
- Burroughs, William S. **17**: 89, 98
- Burrow, J. W. **3**: 477–79, 481–82, 485
- Burrowes, Robert **10**: 127–28
- Burrows, Donald **19**: 125
- Burton, John **8**: 18
- Burton, Littleton **4**: 319
- Burton, Robert **2**: 188; **3**: 453; **7**: 247; **11**: 153; **13**: 141, 212; **15**: 395
- Burt, Shelley **11**: 301–2
- Burt, Shirley **14**: 436

- Buruma, Ian **7**: 118
 Bury, Arthur **14**: 464
 Bury, J. B. **1**: 328, 339–40
 Bury, J. N. **3**: 480
 Bush, George W. **18**: 520
 Buss, Helen M. **17**: 258
 Bussy-Rabutin, Robert **3**: 149
 Butcher, S. H. **7**: 518
 Bute, John Stuart, 3rd Earl of **1**: 252, 256, 269–70, 273, 276, 380, 283–85, 293, 299; **2**: 366; **4**: 449–52; **5**: 351–67, 423; **6**: 329; **7**: 8–9, 20, 75; **8**: 55–56, 287; **9**: 375; **12**: 306, 424; **13**: 558, 591; **16**: 140, 141; **18**: 68, 71–73, 78, 90, 120, 503; **20**: 64–65, 70–71, 76, 348, 350, 351
 Bute, Mary, Lady **6**: 321–23, 328, 331, 341
 Butler, Eleanor **8**: 189
 Butler, Gerald J. **12**: 386
 Butler, John **4**: 189, 454
 Butler, Joseph **9**: 341; **12**: 430, 469; **13**: 193, 194; **15**: 424
 Butler, Judith **13**: 566; **17**: 226, 229
 Butler, Lady Elizabeth **12**: 20
 Butler, Marilyn **9**: 424–25, 428–29; **13**: 540–41; **19**: 237; **20**: 335, 363, 365, 367
 Butler, Matilda **1**: 382–83
 Butler, Samuel **2**: 348; **3**: 360; **4**: 52, 128; **5**: 534; **7**: 500; **8**: 284, 290–91; **13**: 442, 448; **17**: 351, 424; **18**: 217, 465; **19**: 12, 13, 18
 Butt, John **13**: 491; **20**: 116
 Butterfield, Herbert **2**: 424, 431, 433, 439–40, 442, 469, 502; **7**: 83; **15**: 417–23
 Buttery, Horace **1**: 176
 Buxton, Richard F. **17**: 54, 58, 61, 63
 Byam, William **12**: 459
 Byng, John **3**: 376; **7**: 97, 101, 121; **13**: 32–33, 41, 44, 46, 61, 152
 Bynum, Bill **14**: 351
 Byrd, William, II **17**: 398–401
 Byrne, Patrick **19**: 239, 266
 Byrne, Peter **10**: 269
 Byrom, John **11**: 309, 348
 Byron, George Gordon, Lord **1**: 334, 428; **2**: 17; **3**: 415, 417; **4**: 23, 34, 454; **5**: 67, 275, 534; **6**: 171, 197; **8**: 443; **12**: 501, 563; **13**: 460; **16**: 241, 299; **18**: 512–13; **20**: 333, 334
 Byron, John **2**: 298, 305
 Bysshe, Edward **12**: 485
 Bysveen, Joseph **17**: 164
 Bystydzienska, Grayzna **20**: 313
 Cacchiani, Silvia **20**: 344
 Cadell, Thomas **4**: 90; **10**: 323, 360; **11**: 209; **13**: 287; **16**: 124; **18**: 501, 505–6, 508
 Cadell, Thomas, Jr. **1**: 375, 385–86
 Cadell, Thomas, Sr. **1**: 383, 385
 Caermarthen, Lord *see* Osborne, Francis, 5th Duke of Leeds
 Caesar, Augustus *see* Augustus
 Caesar, Julius *see* Julius Caesar, Gaius
 Caesar, Mary **6**: 421
 Cafarelli, Annette Wheeler **5**: 456–60; **7**: 180; **16**: 81, 82, 95, 96, 100, 102, 104
 Cain, Henri Louis (LeKain) **18**: 244
 Cairns, John **15**: 409
 Calcraft, John **19**: 296, 298
 Caldwell, James **18**: 143
 Caldwell, Sir John **18**: 143
 Calhoun, John **7**: 86
 Callendar, James Thomson **12**: 443; **18**: 6, 8, 13
 Calmet, Augustin **10**: 107–9; **13**: 111, 135
 Calonne, Charles-Alexandre de **9**: 229
 Calvin, Jean **6**: 283–84, 289, 293; **17**: 67; **20**: 39
 Calvino, Italo **20**: 312
 Cambridge, George **13**: 337–66; **17**: 251–96; **20**: 199–200, 207
 Cambridge, Richard Owen **3**: 429; **17**: 265, 273, 290, 291
 Camden, Charles Pratt, Earl of **7**: 74; **18**: 75, 84
 Camden, William **1**: 11; **4**: 429; **5**: 472–74; **7**: 449; **12**: 73; **20**: 341
 Cameron, Deborah **14**: 35
 Cameron, William J. **15**: 271, 277
 Camões, Luis de **13**: 145, 148
 Campbell, Archibald **7**: 190; **10**: 127, 326; **13**: 38; **14**: 240, 312; **15**: 406, 410; **17**: 17,

- 18, 29, 30–32, 34, 35, 36, 39, 43, 44, 46,
47, 51, 52, 54, 55–56, 60–61, 62, 65, 67;
18: 5–6
- Campbell, Colin **11**: 385; **20**: 112
- Campbell, Duncan **17**: 462
- Campbell, George **3**: 37, 42–45, 47, 49, 55;
5: 449, 535; **6**: 218; **8**: 225; **13**: 198–99;
17: 321, 326–28, 338; **18**: 3, 225
- Campbell, Jill **3**: 382–85
- Campbell, John *see* Argyll, John
Campbell, 2nd Duke of
- Campbell, John **8**: 216, 402, 404; **11**: 128
- Campbell, John Francis **17**: 121, 181–82,
183–85
- Campbell, Robert **6**: 6
- Campbell, Thomas **1**: 409; **4**: 7; **5**: 69–70,
78, 94, 450; **6**: 67, 133; **10**: 309; **12**: 102,
105, 118, 156–79, 181–82; **13**: 155, 156;
16: 84, 113; **17**: 159; **19**: 289, 292, 293,
299
- Camper, Pierre **6**: 364
- Camus, Albert **9**: 191
- Canaletto, Antonio **6**: 353
- Canby, Henry Seidel **20**: 377
- Canfield, J. Douglas **5**: 536, 539; **15**:
347–50
- Canning, Elizabeth **13**: 482; **14**: 466; **15**:
464, 466–67, 475; **16**: 302
- Canning, George **17**: 321
- Cannon, Garland **5**: 549–55; **11**: 319; **15**:
133; **16**: 341
- Cannon, George **13**: 586
- Cannon, John **9**: 337–47; **11**: 89, 97–98,
273; **14**: 15
- Canter, Willem **3**: 129, 131–33, 136, 148
- Cantillon, Mary Anne **13**: 559
- Capell, Edmund **9**: 418
- Capell, Edward **7**: 480; **11**: 358–62
- Capito **9**: 324–25
- Cardana, Girolamo **10**: 147
- Carey, Brycchan **17**: 336; **19**: 251, 333–37
- Carey, George Saville **18**: 480, 481
- Carey, Mathew **6**: 6, 15; **12**: 73; **18**: 508;
19: 239–72
- Cariboo, Princess **12**: 495
- Carless, Mrs. **5**: 223
- Carleton, Mary **17**: 226, 227
- Carlisle, Frederick Howard, Earl of **12**: 21
- Carlson, C. Lennart **1**: 64
- Carlton, Charles **2**: 239
- Carlyle, Alexander **4**: 74; **7**: 397–98, 403,
418–19; **19**: 316–17, 320
- Carlyle, Thomas **1**: 325, 423, 441; **5**: 1; **6**:
99, 119, 122–24, 129; **11**: 5; **14**: 201, 204,
367, 479; **16**: 22; **18**: 440; **20**: 332–33
- Carmichael, Poll **14**: 81
- Carnell, Rachel K. **14**: 441–42
- Carnochan, W. B. **3**: 477, 481–85; **14**: 510;
15: 398
- Caro, Robert **19**: 330
- Caroline, Queen of England **1**: 65; **4**: 180,
183, 323, 389; **5**: 126; **7**: 379; **8**: 319; **9**:
153; **11**: 24, 179, 194, 220, 223–24, 230
- Carretta, Vincent **4**: 449–55; **8**: 236; **15**:
357–59
- Carroll, John **19**: 242–43, 264; **20**: 201
- Carte, Thomas **7**: 37; **11**: 130; **17**: 29, 60
- Carter, Charles **6**: 373
- Carter, Elizabeth **1**: 60, 64–67, 69–70; **2**:
16, 80; **3**: 24, 67, 69, 83, 466; **4**: 137–69,
352–54, 357; **5**: 77, 83, 85–86, 88, 94,
149, 252; **6**: 400–401, 403; **7**: 493; **8**: 137,
397–98; **9**: 257–94, 330, 423–24, 429; **11**:
320; **12**: 202; **13**: 153, 461, 465–66, 539;
14: 209, 401, 465, 503; **15**: 198, 440,
446–47, 449–51, 465; **16**: 99, 100–101,
226, 259, 261; **17**: 234, 255, 280; **18**: 282
- Carter, Henry **4**: 161
- Carter, John **13**: 585
- Carter, Molly **9**: 411
- Carter, Nicholas **4**: 141, 150, 159; **8**: 95
- Carteret, John *see* Granville, John Carte-
ret, 2nd Earl of
- Carteret, John, Viscount **7**: 44, 154; **8**: 128,
217; **18**: 441–42
- Carton, R. W. **8**: 167
- Cartwright, Edmund **19**: 51
- Cary, Anthony, Viscount Falkland **2**: 297
- Cary, Henry Francis **1**: 409–10
- Caryl, Lynford **10**: 371

- Caryll, John, Lord **3**: 436; **9**: 376; **11**: 345
 Casaubon, Isaac **16**: 354, 356–57, 359–60
 Casaubon, Meric **13**: 121
 Cash, Arthur H. **3**: 422; **10**: 357, 70; **13**: 589–95; **14**: 443; **20**: 300, 347–52
 Cassirer, Ernst **5**: 534
 Castelnau, Henriette de, comtesse de Murat **17**: 227
 Castiglia, Christopher **19**: 258
 Castiglione, Prince Gonzaga di **5**: 296; **18**: 214
 Castle, Terry **2**: 55; **3**: 392–96; **7**: 343, 348; **8**: 450; **10**: 397–98; **15**: 390; **17**: 304; **19**: 325
 Catcott, George **18**: 38
 Cather, Willa **4**: 22, 34
 Catherine II of Russia (Catherine the Great) **18**: 134–35, 146–47
 Catiline **13**: 163–64; **19**: 275
 Catley, Ann **19**: 285, 293, 296–97, 298
 Cato **10**: 274
 Cator, John **16**: 121, 124
 Catullus **9**: 333, 336
 Caulfeild, James *see* Charlemont, James Caulfeild
 Cavaceppi, Bartolomeo **18**: 238
 Cavarero, Adriana **17**: 218
 Cave, Alfred A. **20**: 388
 Cave, Edward **1**: 60–61, 64–65, 67, 69, 74; **2**: 484; **3**: 191, 198, 457; **4**: 141, 144; **5**: 151, 336; **7**: 215, 486; **8**: 399; **9**: 258; **10**: 13, 80, 84; **11**: 138; **12**: 261, 280; **13**: 119, 145, 147, 163, 377–78; **14**: 132, 141; **15**: 124; **19**: 1, 4–5; **20**: 320, 329
 Cave, Jane **2**: 460
 Cave, William **17**: 44, 66
 Cavendish, Georgiana Spencer *see* Devonshire, Georgiana Spencer Cavendish, 5th Duchess of
 Cavendish, Sir Henry **17**: 323, 325, 337, 340
 Cavendish, Jane **19**: 180, 181, 185
 Cavendish, Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle **5**: 406, 414; **6**: 418, 421; **14**: 367; **19**: 167–85, 325
 Cavendish, William, Duke of Newcastle **19**: 171, 175, 176, 184
 Cawdrey, Robert **15**: 1, 7
 Ceadel, Eric **15**: 275, 277–78, 286
 Cebes **3**: 36; **5**: 437
 Cecil, Lord David **17**: 428
 Centlivre, Susanna **10**: 348; **12**: 462; **14**: 506; **16**: 300–301; **18**: 394, 453, 492, 495
 Certeau, Michel de **15**: 367; **19**: 301
 Cervantes Miguel de **1**: 252; **2**: 284, 481; **4**: 228, 347; **5**: 553; **10**: 287; **11**: 324, 366–67; **12**: 306, 318; **18**: 212, 217–18, 477
 Chaber, Lois A. **14**: 441–42
 Chaden, Caryn **11**: 313
 Chadwick, Henry **17**: 15
 Chadwick, Owen **14**: 79, 81
 Chadwick, William **14**: 341
 Chaigneau, William **2**: 78
 Chakrabarti, Shirshendu **9**: 425
 Challoner, Richard **19**: 242–43, 264
 Chalmers, Alexander **1**: 334, 409; **5**: 552; **6**: 154; **7**: 180; **8**: 105–6; **10**: 128; **13**: 275; **14**: 462
 Chalmers, George **4**: 324, 381; **14**: 341
 Chamberlain, Jeffrey S. **11**: 302–3
 Chamberlain, Neville **8**: 82
 Chamberlayne, Edward **11**: 135
 Chamberlayne, James **13**: 133, 137
 Chamberlayne, John **13**: 134
 Chamberlin, Harmon **9**: 283
 Chambers, Catherine **5**: 82, 155
 Chambers, Ephraim **4**: 431; **10**: 302, 303; **13**: 154–55; **15**: 11, 14, 18; **16**: 4–6; **20**: 355
 Chambers, Kitty **14**: 92
 Chambers, Sir Robert **1**: 64, 452, 460; **2**: 184, 211, 484, 498–503; **3**: 2, 16, 391; **4**: 5, 67–69, 72, 129; **5**: 423; **6**: 36–37, 56–58, 65, 177; **7**: 67, 101, 103, 105–6, 109, 139, 143–44, 149, 249; **8**: 52–55, 131; **11**: 349–52; **12**: 70, 128, 132, 151, 175, 200, 202, 430, 435–36, 452; **13**: 119–20; **14**: 311; **16**: 29–30, 341; **17**: 139, 146; **18**: 77, 98; **19**: 312; **20**: 151–52

- Chambers, Sir William **12**: 107
 Chambers, William **1**: 117; **4**: 405–6
 Champollion, Jean-François **18**: 173
 Chandler, Mary **9**: 361; **11**: 313; **19**: 325
 Chandler, Raymond **9**: 337
 Chandos, James Brydges, 1st Duke of **19**: 31
 Channing, William Ellery **6**: 75–76, 78, 81–82, 87–91
 Chapel, Jeannie **16**: 238
 Chapelain, Jean **3**: 120
 Chapell, Michael J. **16**: 82
 Chapin, Chester F. **2**: 129; **3**: 462; **12**: 426; **17**: 2, 13, 188
 Chaplin, Charles **8**: 82
 Chapman, Anthony **13**: 341
 Chapman, Malcolm **17**: 169, 194
 Chapman, R. W. **1**: 452, 455; **3**: 86, 448, 452; **5**: 423–30; **7**: 104; **8**: 406, 415–17; **9**: 391; **10**: 315; **12**: 492, 497; **13**: 107, 419; **14**: 136, 409; **15**: 386; **16**: 365; **20**: 115, 328
 Chapone, Hester Mulso **1**: 67; **3**: 65–67, 80, 84; **4**: 143, 352–54; **5**: 83; **11**: 69; **12**: 202; **13**: 465; **14**: 401; **18**: 282
 Chard, Chloe **19**: 236
 Chardin, Jean-Baptiste-Siméon **6**: 362
 Chark, Charlotte **3**: 387
 Charke, Charlotte **1**: 67; **4**: 464–66; **17**: 210; **18**: 516–18
 Charlemont, James Caulfeild, 4th Viscount and 1st Earl of Charlemont **12**: 106–7, 123–24, 126, 129–30, 134–57, 176, 181
 Charles I, King of England **2**: 42, 95, 99, 108, 111, 119–20, 138, 235–64; **3**: 138–39, 378, 380, 395, 459; **4**: 444; **5**: 342, 463, 475; **6**: 356; **7**: 34, 158, 366, 373, 433; **9**: 338; **10**: 366, 391; **11**: 345; **12**: 467; **13**: 151; **14**: 318, 498–99; **18**: 4, 14
 Charles II, King of England **1**: 5, 10; **2**: 1, 3, 13–14, 91–92, 96–97, 128, 343, 463; **4**: 128; **5**: 19; **6**: 419; **7**: 42, 72, 158, 172–73; **8**: 55, 130, 154–55, 426; **9**: 301–2; **10**: 369; **11**: 131, 345; **12**: 255–65, 273–86, 461, 463, 468, 527; **13**: 615, 617; **14**: 221–22, 423
 Charles V, Holy Roman emperor **9**: 61
 Charles XII, King of Sweden **2**: 93, 97, 106, 167, 339–40, 343; **7**: 13–14, 16, 69, 157–58, 173, 179; **8**: 10, 77–80, 98–99, 101–2; **10**: 332; **11**: 98–99, 310, 343–44; **12**: 255–65, 273–86, 422; **13**: 147; **14**: 310, 318–20; **17**: 16
 Charles Albert of Bavaria **17**: 16
 Charles Edward Stuart *see* Stuart, Charles Edward (“The Young Pretender”)
 Charleton, Walter **1**: 1, 9, 32; **5**: 485, 532; **9**: 296, 301
 Charlotte, Queen of England **4**: 144, 298; **6**: 351, 356–57; **8**: 224, 227, 230; **13**: 337, 346; **18**: 133, 138
 Charlotte Sophia, Princess **14**: 497
 Charron, Pierre **12**: 342; **18**: 235
 Chartier, Roger **8**: 455
 Chastellux, François-Jean, Marquis de **9**: 166
 Chateaufort, Marie-Anne *see* Duclos, La
 Châtel, Laurent **17**: 444, 446–47
 Chatham, William Pitt, Earl of *see* Pitt, William, the elder, Earl of Chatham
 Chatten, Elizabeth N. **15**: 91
 Chatterton, Thomas **1**: 297; **2**: 452; **3**: 35; **4**: 24, 127, 331; **8**: 189–91, 195–96, 202, 417; **9**: 394, 418; **10**: 263; **11**: 322–23; **12**: 123, 153, 493–94; **13**: 531–32, 535; **15**: 477–79; **18**: 38–39, 227–32, 234–36, 239–41
 Chaucer, Geoffrey **1**: 409; **3**: 18; **4**: 336, 355, 382, 431; **9**: 84, 95, 354; **10**: 2; **12**: 485, 519; **13**: 109, 124–25, 146; **14**: 356, 453, 455–56; **15**: 395, 424; **19**: 13, 14, 71, 118
 Chauncy, Mr. **4**: 316
 Chauncey, Sir Henry **19**: 172
 Chaussée, Pierre-Claude Nivelles de la **18**: 262, 271
 Chelsum, James **15**: 398, 400–401
 Cherniack, N. S. **8**: 167

- Cherry, Francis **8**: 31
 Cheselden, William **7**: 231
 Cheshire, Jenny **14**: 35
 Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 2nd Earl of **16**: 72
 Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of **1**: 59, 241, 244, 431, 456, 461; **3**: 22, 47, 384, 389, 392, 477; **4**: 21, 324, 397, 399, 419, 423; **5**: 1–2, 13, 16, 29, 69, 285, 449; **6**: 117, 254–55; **7**: 45, 102, 154, 173, 185, 327, 495; **8**: 128, 193, 216–18, 450; **9**: 30; **10**: 11, 145; **11**: 217–18, 220, 230, 334; **12**: 6, 75, 77, 80, 87, 284; **13**: 35–36, 37, 43; **14**: 251, 314, 319, 365; **15**: 1–2, 5, 14, 16–17, 19–21, 23, 223–26, 239–40, 249–50; **16**: 4, 71–74, 137–38, 146; **17**: 344–45, 347–48, 417; **18**: 11–12, 441–42, 448, 462, 491; **19**: 71, 90, 91, 118; **20**: 389
 Chesterton, G. K. **19**: 150
 Chevreuse, duc de (Charles Honoré d'Albert, duc de Luynes, de Chaulnes et de Chevreuse) **18**: 132
 Cheyne, George **5**: 441, 449; **7**: 223, 228, 231; **10**: 260–63, 267, 277; **13**: 183; **14**: 366; **15**: 406
 Chibka, Robert **12**: 459
 Child, Elizabeth **15**: 447
 Child, Francis James **20**: 377
 Chillingworth, William **6**: 291
 Chippendale, Thomas **20**: 389
 Chippindale, Christopher **9**: 300
 Choderow, Nancy **9**: 408
 Choiseul-Stainville, Etienne François de **2**: 299
 Cholakian, Patricia Francis **17**: 227
 Cholmondeley, Mary **20**: 50
 Chomsky, Noam **5**: 422
 Christensen, Jerome **2**: 503–10; **7**: 433
 Christiansen, Eric **2**: 436
 Christiansen, Reidar Th. **17**: 185
 Christie, Agatha **11**: 376; **18**: 402
 Christie, Ian, R. **6**: 350; **7**: 29; **14**: 363
 Christophers, Richard **15**: 279–80, 282
 Chrysippus **2**: 387–88
 Chrysostom, Saint **17**: 22, 24, 43, 56
 Chubb, Percival **20**: 377
 Chudleigh, Elizabeth **9**: 410
 Chudleigh, Lady Mary **2**: 15; **5**: 304; **6**: 419; **7**: 500, 507; **10**: 356; **14**: 506–7; **16**: 297
 Churchill, Caryl **3**: 417
 Churchill, Charles **1**: 238, 258, 266–67, 272, 276, 279–80, 283–84, 287–90; **2**: 69, 84, 465–67; **3**: 35, 429; **4**: 355–56, 446, 450–51; **5**: 30, 353, 362, 364–66; **6**: 381; **7**: 8–9, 63, 173; **8**: 8, 80, 198, 223, 225–36, 453, 459; **12**: 299–300; **13**: 439; **16**: 199, 208–13; **17**: 429; **18**: 74; **20**: 64, 65, 71, 334
 Churchill, John *see* Marlborough, John
 Churchill, 1st Duke of
 Churchill, Randolph **9**: 70
 Churchill, Sarah **11**: 392; **12**: 525
 Churchill, Winston **3**: 9; **6**: 54; **8**: 82–83; **9**: 69; **12**: 83; **20**: 323
 Cibber, Colley **1**: 409; **2**: 345; **3**: 381; **4**: 259, 262–63, 265–66, 268; **5**: 504, 506; **6**: 415; **7**: 177, 318; **11**: 217–35; **12**: 554–55; **13**: 148; **14**: 103–4, 116–19; **16**: 137–38; **18**: 461, 462, 516, 518; **19**: 87–88, 122–23
 Cibber, Susannah Maria **6**: 415; **12**: 54; **19**: 298
 Cibber, Theophilus **1**: 405–6, 415; **3**: 353; **5**: 95–98, 101, 492; **6**: 415; **9**: 84; **14**: 341; **15**: 47–48; **18**: 516; **19**: 184
 Ciccone, Madonna **12**: 463
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius **2**: 386, 388–89; **3**: 282; **4**: 260–61, 329, 392; **5**: 259, 472, 550; **6**: 15, 84; **7**: 345–46; **8**: 426; **9**: 16; **10**: 9, 138, 149, 219; **11**: 128; **12**: 10, 11, 427, 430–31, 477, 485; **13**: 110, 122, 510; **14**: 326–27; **15**: 14; **16**: 299, 322; **17**: 5, 322, 323, 326, 329–30, 337, 338; **20**: 368–69, 372
 Cipriani, Giovanni Battista **1**: 112, 119
 Cixous, Hélène **13**: 537
 Claésson, Dick **17**: 445
 Clagett, Nicholas **4**: 179–80
 Clairon *see* Latude, Claire Hippolyte Lérés

- de
- Clancey, Richard W. **20**: 371
- Clare, John **18**: 512
- Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st Earl of **2**: 94, 100, 138–39, 167, 239–40, 247, 254–58; **5**: 23; **11**: 130; **14**: 498–99
- Clarges, Louisa **9**: 411
- Clark, Anna **13**: 587
- Clark, G. Kitson **9**: 58; **17**: 210
- Clark, J. C. D. **2**: 421–50; **6**: 300, 309–10, 350–51; **7**: 4, 8, 12, 57–135, 137–62, 163–212; **8**: 3–4, 71–88, 89–125, 127–31, 133–48, 153–56; **9**: 50, 337–38, 343, 344; **10**: 10, 28; **11**: 8, 10, 81–85, 89–101, 273, 311–12, 340, 342–43, 345–48; **13**: 33, 47, 80, 88, 92–93, 523–27; **14**: 307–33; **15**: 417, 419; **17**: 17, 30, 52, 54, 60; **18**: 11, 456
- Clark, John **14**: 491; **17**: 162, 167, 192; **18**: 35, 37, 39–40, 42, 43, 46, 49–55, 57–58
- Clark, Samuel **9**: 345; **12**: 303
- Clarke, Alured **4**: 176, 179–80, 183–84, 188; **11**: 220–23, 227
- Clarke, Deborah Milton **5**: 98; **15**: 66, 76
- Clarke, Edward **12**: 560–64
- Clarke, George **8**: 47
- Clarke, John **5**: 259
- Clarke, Norma **16**: 82; **19**: 339
- Clarke, Samuel **12**: 316; **17**: 25, 30, 51; **18**: 10–11; **3**: 469, 471–72; **4**: 350; **10**: 358
- Clarke, Steven **18**: 519
- Clarkson, Thomas **12**: 60
- Claudianus, Claudius **13**: 110, 126, 145
- Clavering, Robert **4**: 181–84
- Clayton, Philip **2**: 220
- Clayton, Thomas **16**: 158
- Clayton, Tim **17**: 380, 389
- Cleary, James **8**: 257
- Clegg, Jeanne **17**: 225
- Cleland, Archibald **19**: 165
- Cleland, John **2**: 26, 28; **3**: 75, 42; **5**: 492; **10**: 288; **11**: 322; **13**: 586, 588–89; **14**: 105; **15**: 467–74; **16**: 302; **20**: 322
- Clemens, Samuel *see* Twain, Mark
- Clement of Alexandria **17**: 19, 43
- Clennell, Luke **4**: 470
- Clery, E. J. **11**: 330–31; **17**: 464–65
- Cleveland, John **5**: 365; **18**: 10
- Clifford, Alan C. **6**: 286, 297–98
- Clifford, Helen **20**: 391
- Clifford, James L. **1**: 71–72, 442; **2**: 128, 184, 187, 242, 249, 377–78, 427, 486; **3**: 9–11, 195–96, 422, 462; **4**: 10, 18, 448–49; **5**: 135–36, 161–63, 234, 328–28, 426–27, 454; **6**: 34, 137, 368; **7**: 102, 107, 143, 514; **8**: 8, 71, 79, 83, 135, 138–39; **9**: 38, 66, 69; **10**: 167, 303, 306, 308–9, 314, 326; **11**: 7, 177, 292–93; **13**: 34; **14**: 133–35, 138, 153, 155–56, 165–67, 193–94, 208, 211, 429; **15**: 284; **16**: 3, 13, 299; **17**: 118, 290; **18**: 9; **20**: 319, 320–21, 324, 326, 328, 390
- Climenson, Emily **17**: 240, 256–57
- Clingham, Greg **5**: 447–51, 452–56; **6**: 239; **8**: 435; **10**: 292–302; **13**: 532; **14**: 86, 405, 408–12; **15**: 52; **18**: 451; **19**: 27
- Clinton, William Jefferson **6**: 65
- Clive, Robert **15**: 121, 125–27, 137
- Clouston **4**: 18
- Cobbett, William **6**: 358; **9**: 415; **14**: 285, 289–94, 296–97; **16**: 293; **19**: 239, 240, 241–42, 249, 250, 254, 257, 258, 259–60, 263, 265, 266, 267–68
- Cobham, Richard Temple, Viscount **7**: 479
- Cochrane, J. A. **12**: 496
- Cockayne, Emily **19**: 324–29
- Cockburn, Catherine Trotter **1**: 64–65, 69
- Cockburn, John **10**: 264–268, 270, 277
- Cocker, Edward **3**: 452
- Cocks, Sir Richard **17**: 323
- Codrington, Christopher **18**: 456
- Coetzee, J. M. **14**: 474; **18**: 212, 221
- Cogan, Thomas **2**: 361, 374
- Cohen, I. Bernard **2**: 435
- Cohen, Michèle **20**: 176, 182
- Cohen, Murray **14**: 484; **18**: 204
- Cohen, Ralph **5**: 541; **12**: 362; **13**: 437; **14**: 386
- Cohen, Sande **2**: 436

- Cohn, Dorrit **17**: 188
 Coke, D'Ewes **8**: 318
 Coke, Sir Edward **2**: 123; **4**: 129; **10**: 244
 Coke, Lady Mary **20**: 349
 Colby, J. Rose **20**: 377
 Coldham, George **8**: 317
 Cole, Nathaniel **5**: 505
 Cole, Richard C. **8**: 405
 Cole, William **6**: 242; **15**: 381
 Coleman, Edward **12**: 463
 Coleman, Samuel **3**: 440–41
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor **1**: 334, 414, 426; **2**: 6, 10; **3**: 419, 431, 441, 477; **4**: 25, 32, 405, 410–11, 465; **5**: 532, 534; **6**: 171; **7**: 182; **9**: 84; **11**: 336; **12**: 448; **13**: 288, 443, 450, 464, 516, 588; **14**: 312, 378, 395, 398, 400, 499–500, 508; **15**: 213; **18**: 153, 167, 229; **19**: 11, 191, 193, 204, 323, 340; **20**: 335–36, 338, 368, 369, 371
 Coleridge, Sara **5**: 397
 Colin, J. **8**: 108
 Collet, John **20**: 378
 Colley, Linda **6**: 53, 347–59; **7**: 81, 85, 88, 94; **8**: 312; **13**: 39, 525; **16**: 292; **17**: 81, 82; **20**: 351
 Collier, Arthur **2**: 378–79
 Collier, Arthur, the elder **2**: 378
 Collier, Jane **9**: 409; **4**: 353; **11**: 323; **13**: 462–63, 539; **16**: 259–70
 Collier, Jeremy **10**: 291; **12**: 462, 554–55; **16**: 89, 300, 301; **17**: 18, 19–20, 25, 28–29, 34, 35, 47, 50, 55–56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66, 375, 434–35
 Collier, John Payne **12**: 495
 Collier, Mary **3**: 310–11, 316, 385–87, 403; **7**: 500; **9**: 401; **10**: 373; **13**: 544; **16**: 293
 Collingwood, R. G. **18**: 155
 Collins, A. S. **12**: 495–96, 498
 Collins, Anthony **12**: 477; **14**: 357; **18**: 10
 Collins, Margo **13**: 490
 Collins, Paul **17**: 422
 Collins, Wilkie **16**: 23
 Collins, William **1**: 418; **2**: 349, 443; **3**: 360, 394, 432; **4**: 355, 357, 390; **5**: 542; **6**: 382; **7**: 68; **8**: 209–22, 297, 308, 370; **9**: 81, 404, 426–27; **11**: 319, 321; **12**: 481; **13**: 118, 268, 439, 451, 534; **14**: 99; **15**: 180–82, 185–86; **19**: 278, 281; **20**: 345, 374, 375–76
 Colluthus **13**: 112, 143, 145, 146
 Colman, Bonnell **4**: 329
 Colman, George **1**: 69, 241, 244; **2**: 65–66, 69; **4**: 329; **17**: 417–18; **19**: 298; **20**: 100
 Colquhoun, Patrick **4**: 190
 Colson, J. **13**: 135
 Columbus, Christopher **6**: 2, 34, 48, 63
 Combe, William **9**: 331; **16**: 223; **19**: 266; **20**: 299
 Comenius, Jan **3**: 37; **13**: 612
 Comito, Terry **19**: 143
 Commager, Henry **14**: 361
 Compagnon, Antoine **17**: 326, 333
 Compton, Spencer **5**: 7
 Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de **1**: 243; **2**: 423
 Congreve, Charles **17**: 408
 Congreve, Richard **5**: 151; **9**: 18; **13**: 1
 Congreve, William **2**: 19, 349, 467; **3**: 185; **4**: 262, 320; **5**: 8, 484; **6**: 194, 330; **10**: 291, 347–48; **12**: 371, 461
 Conlon, Michael J. **5**: 538, 540
 Connely, Willard **19**: 161, 166
 Conrad, Joseph **11**: 286
 Constable, Archibald **18**: 506–7
 Constable, John **1**: 29; **9**: 404
 Constable, Maria **1**: 29
 Constantine **3**: 481
 Conti, François Louis **13**: 559
 Conway, Alice **14**: 400–403
 Conway, Henry Seymour **9**: 218; **17**: 331–32; **18**: 85
 Conway, Moncure Daniel **8**: 16
 Conway, William Augustus **15**: 436–37
 Conybeare, John **8**: 29, 46
 Cook, James **5**: 281–82, 284, 286, 288, 292; **6**: 49; **7**: 76; **11**: 388–89; **12**: 561
 Cook, Richard I. **2**: 42
 Cooke, Charles **13**: 401, 402, 407, 409–10, 429
 Cooke, Henry **12**: 463

- Cooke, Stewart **15**: 439; **17**: 293; **19**: 236
 Cooke, William **4**: 260; **5**: 79, 88; **9**: 250;
13: 116; **15**: 94
 Cooley, Thomas M. **6**: 44
 Cooper, Mr. **4**: 315, 320
 Cooper, Anthony Ashley *see* Shaftesbury,
 Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd Earl of
 Cooper, Diana **11**: 287
 Cooper, George **8**: 95
 Cooper, James Fenimore **6**: 20
 Cooper, John Gilbert *see* Gilbert Cooper,
 John
 Cooper, Mary **1**: 248; **4**: 393, 396–401; **5**:
 506; **8**: 457; **9**: 381
 Cooper, Samuel **14**: 510–11
 Cooper, Samuel **2**: 112; **4**: 442, 444
 Cooper, Thomas **7**: 47–66, 71, 188; **8**: 8; **9**:
 381
 Cooper, William Durrant **12**: 299
 Coote, Sir Eyre **15**: 122, 126–27
 Cope, Jackson **5**: 537–38
 Cope, Kevin L. **5**: 544–48; **11**: 324; **17**: 447
 Cope, Sir John **19**: 112–13
 Copeland, Edward **13**: 459, 466
 Copeland, Thomas W. **4**: 440; **9**: 202, 229
 Copley, John Singleton **6**: 355
 Coppens, Christian **13**: 601
 Coram, Thomas **4**: 171; **18**: 483–84
 Corbett, Andrew **14**: 329
 Corbett, Marjorie **5**: 485
 Corbett, Mary Jean **17**: 233, 252
 Corbett, Richard **14**: 328
 Corday, Charlotte **14**: 512
 Corneille, Pierre **3**: 120, 289; **18**: 255
 Cornwall, Robert D. **17**: 54, 55, 56, 57, 68
 Cornwallis, Charles, 1st Marquess and
 2nd Earl **6**: 66
 Costello, Julie **12**: 526, 529
 Costello, Louisa **19**: 167–68
 Cosway, Richard **16**: 239
 Cotman, John Sell **16**: 253
 Cotterell, Mrs. **3**: 19
 Cotterill, Anne **17**: 375
 Cottle, Joseph **3**: 313
 Cotton, Charles **7**: 500; **11**: 138; **18**: 481
 Cotton, Frances Stapleton **6**: 273–74
 Cotton, John Hynde **1**: 265
 Cotton, Robert **6**: 273
 Cotton, Sidney **14**: 150
 Coughlan, John **12**: 88
 Coughlan, Mary Curley **12**: 88
 Coulter, Anne **19**: 343
 Coulton, David Treven **16**: 227
 Courtenay, John **4**: 439; **10**: 138; **13**: 60; **14**:
 91–92; **15**: 131; **17**: 332
 Courthope, W. E. **9**: 387
 Courtney, William Prideaux **3**: 448; **13**:
 418, 419, 420, 434, 583; **18**: 89
 Coutts, Thomas **16**: 133
 Couvray, Jean-Baptiste Louvet de **19**:
 255, 261, 271
 Coventry, William **18**: 204
 Coward, Richards **15**: 274, 310
 Cowell, John **17**: 355; **20**: 342
 Cowler, Rosemary **11**: 369
 Cowley, Abraham **1**: 53, 404–6, 414; **2**:
 268, 348, 350; **3**: 114, 133–34, 137,
 151–52, 178, 184; **4**: 41, 44, 48–50, 52,
 158, 356; **6**: 103, 222; **7**: 484; **9**: 81, 93;
11: 131; **12**: 443–51, 464, 574; **13**: 124,
 125, 155; **14**: 65, 411, 423; **15**: 44–47; **16**:
 68–72; **17**: 367, 401; **19**: 10, 13, 279, 281,
 303, 305, 306
 Cowley, Charlotte **13**: 549
 Cowley, Hannah **13**: 545
 Cowper, Ashley **2**: 365–66, 371
 Cowper, John **1**: 312–13
 Cowper, Judith **4**: 138, 141; **9**: 362; **11**: 313
 Cowper, Maria **1**: 313–14
 Cowper, William **1**: 307–24, 386, 395, 411;
2: 365, 453; **4**: 24, 336, 355, 357, 392,
 400; **6**: 381; **7**: 500; **8**: 199; **10**: 263; **11**:
 69; **12**: 453, 564; **13**: 439, 441, 450, 451,
 527, 530, 532–33; **14**: 90–91, 240, 295;
15: 208–9, 213, 433–34; **16**: 296, 309–10,
 326; **17**: 424, 428–31; **18**: 429; **19**: 51,
 336, 339–40; **20**: 205, 216
 Cox, Patricia **3**: 422
 Cox, T. **18**: 212, 221
 Cozens, Alexander **16**: 239; **17**: 444

- Cozens, John Robert **16**: 239
- Crabbe, George **4**: 355; **9**: 404; **11**: 22; **12**: 9; **14**: 496–97; **16**: 61, 303; **19**: 339–40
- Craciun, Adriana **19**: 269
- Craddock, Patricia B. **11**: 328; **14**: 510–11; **15**: 398
- Craft-Fairchild, Catherine **17**: 298, 316
- Cragg, Gerald R. **6**: 309–10
- Craggs, James **5**: 6
- Craig, Cairns **17**: 169, 194
- Craig, Maurice **13**: 598
- Craig, W. H. **16**: 104–5
- Craik, Henry **14**: 213; **16**: 344
- Cranach, Lucas, the elder **5**: 343
- Crane, R. S. **6**: 296–97; **10**: 392–95, 397; **12**: 362; **14**: 315; **18**: 421–22
- Cranmer, Thomas **6**: 285–89, 295, 301, 307; **17**: 18, 24–25, 31, 38, 49, 57
- Crashaw, Richard **3**: 35
- Crasteyn, Abraham **2**: 384
- Crawford, Robert **17**: 82, 170, 194; **20**: 333
- Crawford, Thomas **5**: 447; **20**: 117
- Crayle, Benjamin **14**: 421
- Crébillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot de (“Crébillon *films*”) **12**: 300; **17**: 438
- Creech, Thomas **5**: 485
- Creech, William **12**: 500; **18**: 501–2, 505–6
- Crellin, John **7**: 239–41
- Cremorne, Philadelphia (Freame), Lady **18**: 134
- Crewe, Mrs. **1**: 112; **12**: 29
- Crichton, James (“the Admirable”) **13**: 142
- Cripps, John Martin **12**: 561
- Crisp, Nicholas **6**: 367, 369–70; **20**: 389
- Crisp, Samuel **3**: 488; **4**: 281, 284, 290–99, 302, 304, 306–7; **15**: 439–41, 444; **20**: 194, 195–96
- Croft, Herbert **8**: 189–207; **12**: 31–33, 40, 283, 570
- Croft, John **4**: 256; **12**: 294–95; **14**: 445
- Croft, Stephen **12**: 303
- Croker, John Wilson **2**: 185; **3**: 13, 15–16, 22; **5**: 62, 91; **12**: 437; **13**: 106, 149; **14**: 201–5, 207–8, 213; **20**: 197, 333
- Croker, Richard **9**: 53, 334
- Crombie, A. C. **12**: 429
- Crompton, Louis **13**: 581
- Cromwell, Frances **2**: 94
- Cromwell, Sir Henry **2**: 102, 104
- Cromwell, Mary **4**: 353
- Cromwell, Oliver **1**: 46; **2**: 90–154, 243, 247; **3**: 22, 381; **4**: 442; **6**: 23, 67, 76, 372; **7**: 58, 72, 248, 433; **9**: 413; **11**: 345; **13**: 157, 213, 214; **15**: 423–24, 427
- Cromwell, Sir Oliver **2**: 102–3
- Cromwell, Robert **2**: 101–2, 107, 108, 10
- Crook, Keith **20**: 325
- Crooke, Helkiah **16**: 67
- Crosbie, Andrew **5**: 447
- Crosby, Brass **18**: 112
- Cross, A. G. **6**: 374
- Cross, Wilbur L. **3**: 422; **6**: 158; **10**: 357, 360, 365, 370; **16**: 259
- Crouch, Nathaniel **2**: 100
- Crousaz, Jean Pierre de **2**: 485; **4**: 138, 141, 144, 146; **5**: 251–67, 269–71, 275, 276; **6**: 167; **7**: 105; **8**: 397; **9**: 372; **13**: 145; **15**: 386; **17**: 415–16
- Crow, John **18**: 472
- Crow, Nora F. **11**: 316
- Crucius, Lewis **19**: 275
- Cruden, Alexander **1**: 308; **4**: 420–21; **10**: 105–13, 115, 117
- Cruikshank, William **8**: 161
- Cruikshanks, Eveline **8**: 44, 146; **6**: 351; **14**: 309, 311, 314
- Cruikshank, George **4**: 454; **5**: 347, 367; **6**: 366
- Cruikshank, William **5**: 441
- Cruise, James **12**: 546–51
- Crull, Joducus **11**: 129
- Crump, Lucy Hill **14**: 195, 210
- Crump, Michael **15**: 269–70, 309, 312, 314–15, 318
- Crutchley, Jeremiah **1**: 119; **14**: 175; **15**: 441–44
- Crutwell, Patrick **3**: 87
- Crystal, David **18**: 5
- Cudworth, Ralph **12**: 427; **18**: 178, 179,

- 182, 196
 Cullen, Stephen **19**: 243
 Culler, Jonathan **5**: 276; **6**: 378
 Cumberland, Richard **1**: 422, 425; **15**: 424; **18**: 67
 Cumberland, William Augustus, Duke of **1**: 280; **7**: 201–2; **8**: 107; **12**: 278; **18**: 135
 Cumming, Thomas **19**: 58–59, 67
 Cunningham, Allen **1**: 419; **16**: 253
 Cunningham, J. S. **2**: 496–97
 Cunningham, John **2**: 77
 Cunningham, Peter **1**: 410–13, 415, 426, 430; **19**: 21
 Curley, Thomas M. **2**: 487, 498–503; **4**: 129; **5**: 448; **7**: 101, 110; **8**: 3–13, 15–70, 72–74, 127; **10**: 36, 51; **11**: 349–52; **15**: 131; **17**: 197–201; **18**: 451; **20**: 16, 19, 28
 Curll, Edmund **2**: 355, 367, 374; **4**: 144; **5**: 252, 261; **7**: 493; **8**: 456; **12**: 539–40; **13**: 588–89; **14**: 421, 424; **15**: 45; **18**: 463, 491–98; **19**: 95; **20**: 327
 Curry, Michael **13**: 246–47
 Curteis, Thomas **11**: 302–3
 Curtis, Ann **1**: 74–75
 Curtis, Lewis Perry **3**: 422; **14**: 443; **15**: 398; **19**: 143; **20**: 299–300
 Cutting-Gray, Joanne **6**: 422–30; **14**: 448
 Cyprian **17**: 19, 22
 Cyril, Saint **17**: 22, 43

 d'Arblay, Frances *see* Burney, Frances
 d'Arblay, Alexandre **3**: 488; **4**: 284, 298, 308
 d'Aubignac, François Hédelin, abbé **3**: 120; **5**: 558
 D'Aulnoy, Marie Catherine **17**: 227
 D'Oyly, S. **13**: 135
 da Costa, Bernard **18**: 136
 Da Costa, M. G. **2**: 487, 491
 Da Gama, Vasco **2**: 488, 492
 Dacier, André **3**: 356, 369
 Dacier, Anne Lefèvre **2**: 385; **3**: 150; **4**: 370; **5**: 96, 470; **9**: 265
 Dacre, Charlotte **13**: 540
 Dagge, Abel **5**: 10; **7**: 486; **9**: 6
 Daghlian, Philip B. **20**: 195
 Dahl, Curtis **11**: 251
 Daiches, David **5**: 447; **19**: 54, 67
 Dalgarno, George **3**: 37; **7**: 353, 355; **18**: 194
 Dällenbach, Lucien **2**: 263, 286
 Dalmahoy, Alexander **8**: 41
 Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes **4**: 61; **8**: 397; **12**: 450; **17**: 127; **18**: 38, 234
 Dalrymple, Sir John **4**: 61; **17**: 225
 Dalrymple, William **9**: 218
 Dalton, John **4**: 179
 Daly, Richard **19**: 298, 299
 Dalziel, Pamela **8**: 398
 Damien, Robert-François **11**: 30
 Damon, S. Foster **10**: 302
 Damrosch, David **15**: 338–39; **18**: 167, 168
 Damrosch, Leopold, Jr. **1**: 465–74; **2**: 220, 229, 454; **3**: 430–38; **4**: 49; **5**: 247, 271; **9**: 365–66; **16**: 290; **17**: 110, 117, 188; **19**: 45
 Dana, Richard Henry **20**: 322
 Danforth, Samuel **17**: 396–97
 Daniel, Samuel **8**: 452
 Daniélou, Jean **15**: 426
 Daniels, Stephen **13**: 620–22
 Danson, Ted **15**: 483
 Dante Alighieri **4**: 445; **5**: 274; **9**: 4, 10, 94, 273; **10**: 169; **12**: 333–34, 341; **13**: 38, 449; **15**: 394; **18**: 465; **20**: 339, 341
 Danziger, Marlies K. **5**: 450; **8**: 405, 435; **20**: 115, 123
 Dara Shikoh **15**: 123–24
 Dardis, T. **9**: 336
 Darling, Patrick **1**: 142
 Darly, Matthew **1**: 273; **5**: 361–62; **20**: 65
 Darnton, Robert **3**: 454; **12**: 261; **15**: 473; **16**: 181; **18**: 504, 506
 Dartiquenave, Charles **4**: 389
 Darwall, Mary Whateley **10**: 399–403; **14**: 506
 Darwin, Charles **4**: 32; **12**: 501; **20**: 366
 Darwin, Erasmus **13**: 618; **14**: 365, 370, 375
 Dashwood, Sir Francis **12**: 298–301
 Daston, Lorraine **14**: 272, 278

- Daudet, Léon 7: 118
- Davenant, Charles 2: 60; 10: 233–34; 15: 122
- Davenant, Sir William 7: 476–77; 12: 463; 18: 480
- Davenport, Mrs. 12: 463
- Davenport, Hester 20: 198
- Davidson, Cathy 19: 239, 241
- Davidson, Henry 13: 385
- Davidson, William L. 17: 118
- Davie, Donald 2: 428
- Davies, David 20: 382
- Davies, J. D. Griffith 8: 225
- Davies, Kate 14: 400
- Davies, Norman 17: 81
- Davies, R. T. 3: 86
- Davies, Robertson 1: 351
- Davies, Sneyd 6: 382
- Davies, Thomas 3: 57; 5: 228; 6: 156; 8: 217; 12: 73; 13: 156
- Davies, William 1: 375, 383, 385–86
- Davis, Bertram H. 4: 91, 455–58; 18: 64
- Davis, Henry 15: 398, 400–401
- Davis, Herbert 2: 42; 8: 393; 13: 380, 390; 20: 193
- Davis, Jefferson 7: 69
- Davis, John 2: 297, 304
- Davis, Leith 17: 170, 189, 194
- Davis, Lennard J. 2: 477, 510–16; 10: 338; 11: 376; 12: 530; 14: 440; 15: 474; 17: 225; 20: 187
- Davis, Matthew 14: 310, 317–18
- Davis, Natalie Zemon 2: 473
- Davis, Paul 17: 374
- Davis, Philip 5: 444–46; 10: 293–94; 17: 2, 13
- Davis, Rose Mary 11: 221, 225
- Davis, Samuel 15: 132–33
- Davis, Stephen 15: 314
- Davison, Claire 15: 378
- Davy's, Mary 4: 138; 5: 115
- Dawes, Henrietta 1: 144
- Dawson, Alicia 16: 222, 223, 228
- Dawson, Christopher 3: 480
- Dawson, Eliza 13: 289, 292, 305–23
- Dawson, James 17: 440
- Dawson, John 8: 370
- Dawson, Miles 13: 289, 292–302, 305, 309, 312, 314, 321
- Day, Angel 1: 364
- Day, Robert Adams 15: 109
- Day, Thomas 8: 320; 9: 425; 13: 540–41; 14: 370, 373; 17: 463; 19: 336, 338
- Day, W. G. 20: 312–13
- de Bolla, Peter 19: 132–33
- de Brou, Brunet 17: 208
- De Bruyn, Frans 11: 367–75
- de Gategno, Paul J. 5: 555; 17: 164, 172
- de Grazia, Margreta 6: 405, 408; 7: 475; 9: 419
- De Jean, Joan 17: 229; 18: 522
- de la Croix, Petis 5: 435
- de la Rivière, Pierre-Paul le Mercier 18: 146
- de la Torre, Lillian 19: 126
- de Man, Paul 3: 356, 359; 5: 258, 275, 480; 6: 378; 9: 166; 12: 432; 14: 405; 19: 208–9
- de Marini, Tammaro 13: 598
- De Moivre, Abraham 11: 271–72
- De Quincey, Thomas 1: 408, 411, 426, 431; 5: 77, 247, 255–56, 261, 265, 271, 456, 459; 7: 180; 17: 328, 330
- De Thou, Jacques Auguste de 2: 378
- De Vane, William Clyde 10: 302
- Deacon, Thomas 17: 31, 34, 47, 51–52, 55, 56, 61, 62
- Dean, Winton 14: 432
- Dearing, Vinton A. 19: 27
- Deffand, Mme du 3: 420
- Defoe, Benjamin Norton 14: 105
- Defoe, Daniel 1: 138–40, 216, 356, 370, 469, 471–72; 2: 466–72, 477, 481, 523; 3: 440–41; 4: 127, 236, 376, 381–87, 398; 5: 116, 121, 303, 466, 488, 508–11, 537; 6: 152, 241, 368, 413, 427; 7: 14, 347, 503; 8: 427, 444, 456; 9: 299, 303–4, 398–99, 425; 10: 340–41, 344, 348–49, 353; 11: 38, 275, 308, 340, 363, 385; 12: 374, 456–57, 465, 508–9, 512, 516, 531, 535–36, 542, 546, 548, 550–51, 570; 13:

- 475, 520–23, 538, 587–88; **14**: 6, 259–78, 341–48, 370; **15**: 395, 427, 456, 460, 466, 474–76, 482; **16**: 297, 302, 315–21, 335, 336, 341, 347, 350; **17**: 74, 78–80, 84, 203–31, 440, 457, 465; **18**: 11, 180–81, 207–23, 228, 331, 484, 496; **19**: 103; **20**: 339, 361–62, 382, 384
- DeFreitas, Leo J. **6**: 370
- Dekker, Thomas **19**: 178
- Delany, Frank **17**: 420
- Delany, Mary **9**: 410; **13**: 348, 539, 561; **15**: 450–51, 455
- Delany, Patrick **2**: 315, 321–22; **12**: 78, 179; **14**: 429, 507
- DeMaria, Robert, Jr. **2**: 241, 244, 247, 253; **3**: 114, 453–54, 457; **4**: 417, 423; **7**: 127, 144, 149, 247, 495–500; **8**: 135, 191, 400; **9**: 147, 195, 353, 356; **10**: 285–92, 295; **11**: 125, 130, 317; **12**: 511; **13**: 106, 119, 120, 135, 137, 141, 142, 374, 477; **15**: 7, 20, 335, 339–45; **16**: 287; **17**: 81, 82, 83, 348–49, 354, 355, 361, 368; **18**: 4, 9, 11, 12, 443–49; **19**: 27, 310; **20**: 319, 320, 321, 329–30, 331, 339–47
- Demers, Patricia **15**: 211
- DeMille, Cecil B. **15**: 481
- Démoris, René **17**: 226, 228, 230
- Demosthenes **5**: 550; **6**: 15, 108; **12**: 10, 106
- Dempster, George **5**: 214
- Denham, Sir John **2**: 336–40, 343, 348; **3**: 151–52, 388; **4**: 355; **5**: 460; **6**: 103, 222–23; **7**: 500; **8**: 403; **9**: 84; **12**: 481, 484; **14**: 455; **18**: 464; **19**: 24–25, 26, 27
- Denis, Charles **2**: 76
- Denman, Thomas **8**: 298, 301, 305, 312–13, 316, 318–19, 321
- Dennis, John **2**: 5, 6, 7; **3**: 356, 381; **4**: 45; **5**: 268; **8**: 141; **10**: 139; **11**: 330; **12**: 384, 566; **13**: 441, 449; **16**: 160–61, 162, 172; **18**: 455, 456; **19**: 279
- Dennis, Leah **9**: 390
- Dennis, William **9**: 214
- Dent, J. M. **16**: 28
- DePorte, Michael **5**: 542
- Depp, Johnny **20**: 326
- Derham, William **13**: 183, 186
- Derrick, Samuel **2**: 371; **3**: 23; **5**: 42, 492; **9**: 57; **13**: 129, 136, 167
- Derrida, Jacques **2**: 432, 507; **3**: 50, 57, 356; **5**: 458, 478–80, 546; **6**: 411; **7**: 343–44, 350, 484; **8**: 423, 425; **9**: 350, 352; **10**: 392; **11**: 237, 274; **12**: 330, 334, 432–34; **14**: 405; **18**: 153, 429; **19**: 188, 209–10, 304; **20**: 4
- Desaguliers, J. T. **14**: 358, 360
- Descamps, Jean-Baptiste **16**: 242
- Descargues, Madeleine **20**: 304–5
- Descartes, René **3**: 475; **4**: 378; **5**: 269; **12**: 343, 466; **13**: 514; **14**: 355; **17**: 211–12; **18**: 520
- Desmoulins, Elizabeth **1**: 120; **4**: 7, 18; **5**: 82, 161, 225–26, 233; **6**: 133; **7**: 222; **9**: 38; **10**: 304–5, 307–8; **11**: 201; **12**: 455; **16**: 98; **20**: 324
- Deutsch, Helen **15**: 342; **17**: 419–23
- Deverell, Mary **1**: 70
- Devereux, Robert *see* Essex, Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of
- Devine, Frank **13**: 140
- Devlin, D. D. **4**: 300; **17**: 292
- Devonshire, Georgiana Spencer Cavendish, 5th Duchess of **1**: 74, 386–87, 395; **13**: 290, 303, 305, 306, 313; **14**: 268; **20**: 394
- Diaper, William **10**: 2
- Dickey, A. V. **14**: 197, 201
- Dick, Alexander **8**: 435
- Dickens, A. G. **6**: 293, 309
- Dickens, Charles **1**: 328; **2**: 40, 513; **4**: 126; **6**: 22, 34; **9**: 415; **10**: 302, 322; **11**: 4, 364, 379; **12**: 505; **14**: 204–5; **16**: 22, 23; **19**: 150, 334
- Dickinson, Emily **16**: 340
- Dickinson, H. T. **4**: 375; **11**: 100; **14**: 436
- Dickinson, Lee **8**: 160
- Diderot, Denis **2**: 5, 423; **3**: 473, 475–76; **5**: 285, 455; **6**: 362; **7**: 512; **10**: 357, 394; **12**: 300, 304; **14**: 355, 447; **15**: 425, 482; **18**: 77, 134–35, 137, 138, 144, 146–47, 243–72, 521; **20**: 306

- Digby, Stephen **20**: 199, 201, 202, 203–7, 209–14, 215, 217, 220, 221
- Dieckmann, Jane Marsh **18**: 246, 247, 271
- Diess, Joseph **9**: 309
- Digges, West **4**: 98–99, 108, 434
- Dille, Catherine **17**: 357–58
- Dillenberger, John **6**: 284
- Dilligan, Robert J. **15**: 277
- Dilly, Charles **4**: 346, 403, 438; **11**: 129, 209; **13**: 148, 156; **18**: 88–89, 119–20
- Dilly, Edward **13**: 148, 156; **15**: 43, 90, 92; **18**: 88–89, 119; **20**: 152, 153
- Dingley, Rebecca **19**: 331
- Dinis, Júlio **20**: 312
- Dinwiddy, John **17**: 118
- Diogenes Laertius **9**: 173; **12**: 427; **13**: 133, 135; **19**: 275
- Diomedes **17**: 427
- Dionysius of Halicarnassus **6**: 385
- Dionysius the Elder of Syracuse **14**: 493–94
- Disraeli, Benjamin **7**: 86–87, 94; **8**: 44, 57; **9**: 414; **14**: 200; **16**: 22; **17**: 105–6, 107–8, 117
- Disraeli, Isaac **1**: 408, 413, 427; **7**: 180; **9**: 414; **15**: 381–82
- Ditchfield, G. M. **17**: 59
- Dix, John **18**: 240
- Dixie, Wolstan **8**: 98
- Dixon, Matthew **4**: 443
- Dixon, Sarah **4**: 138; **14**: 505–6
- Dobbin, Marjorie W. **4**: 303
- Dobrée, Bonamy **13**: 182
- Dobson, Austin **15**: 439; **17**: 291
- Dobson, Susannah **13**: 553
- Dobson, Thomas **18**: 507
- Docwra, Anne **11**: 391
- Dodd, A. **5**: 252
- Dodd, Anne **7**: 386
- Dodd, Thomas **2**: 499
- Dodd, William **1**: 458; **3**: 391–92; **7**: 97; **10**: 358; **12**: 493–94; **17**: 110, 198; **18**: 92
- Doddridge, Philip **4**: 178–80, 198, 201–6, 209; **5**: 490; **8**: 296; **13**: 186–89, 194; **14**: 369
- Dodding, George Bubb **5**: 7; **12**: 298, 300
- Dodsley, Catherine **4**: 390
- Dodsley, James **2**: 362, 366–67; **4**: 252–53, 402–3, 460; **9**: 380–81; **13**: 143, 163, 267, 274; **14**: 457–58, 463; **15**: 185
- Dodsley, Robert **2**: 367, 372; **4**: 252, 387–403, 419, 457, 460; **5**: 2, 16, 249, 504, 506; **6**: 367, 374; **8**: 209, 370, 398, 461; **9**: 380–87, 427; **10**: 13–14, 359; **12**: 302; **13**: 4–5, 6, 22, 24, 216, 221, 222, 255, 256, 259, 261, 262, 267, 274–75, 376, 377, 378, 403, 427; **14**: 369, 457–58, 462–63; **15**: 20, 179–82, 185–86, 230, 251; **17**: 347; **18**: 430; **19**: 48, 70–77, 79, 81, 84, 91, 92, 104, 111, 118, 119–20, 126, 127; **20**: 355
- Dodwell, Henry **17**: 29, 35, 60; **18**: 191
- Dolan, Brian **12**: 560–64; **15**: 374
- Dolan, Jay **19**: 264
- Dollimore, Jonathan **17**: 434
- Dolman, John **13**: 122
- Dolomieu, Déodat de **1**: 27
- Donaldson, Alexander **4**: 104; **12**: 498–99; **14**: 389
- Donaldson, Robert **15**: 275
- Donkin, Ellen **13**: 538
- Donne, John **1**: 53, 319; **3**: 174, 179; **4**: 443; **8**: 182, 440; **10**: 264; **14**: 411; **18**: 464, 465
- Donoghue, Emma **9**: 265
- Donoghue, Frank **10**: 382–88; **19**: 10, 16
- Donovan, Robert Alan **17**: 230
- Donzelot, Jacques **12**: 525, 531
- Doody, Margaret Anne **3**: 486–90; **10**: 338; **12**: 460–61, 464, 541; **13**: 440, 466, 544; **14**: 441–42, 447–48, 450–51; **16**: 293; **17**: 290, 292, 293, 295; **18**: 465
- Dooley, Brendan **16**: 289
- Doran, John **16**: 227
- Dorat, Jean **3**: 131–33, 148
- Dorn, Ed **11**: 289
- Dorset, Charles Sackville, 6th Earl of **2**: 349; **5**: 9, 14; **7**: 18; **8**: 40; **12**: 21, 33; **15**: 177; **18**: 454
- Dossie, Robert **6**: 372, 375

- Dossena, Marina 343
- Dostoevsky, Fyodor **1:** 361; **12:** 334; **20:** 322
- Dottin, Paul **14:** 342
- Douglas, Archibald, Duke of Douglas **20:** 80–94
- Douglas, Basil William, Lord Daer **8:** 320
- Douglas, Charles **8:** 211
- Douglas, David **5:** 471, 474
- Douglas, Eleanor **3:** 459
- Douglas, Grant **8:** 217
- Douglas, Lady Jane **15:** 287–88, 306; **20:** 80–94
- Douglas, John **7:** 124; **13:** 197; **16:** 140; **17:** 57–58; **18:** 47
- Douglas, Mary **19:** 325
- Douglas, Michael **16:** 305
- Douglas, Thomas, Earl of Selkirk **8:** 314, 315
- Douglass, Frederick **6:** 16
- Douthwaite, Julia V. **18:** 518–23
- Dow, Alexander **15:** 131, 133–34
- Dowdell, E. G. **5:** 332
- Dowden, John **17:** 57, 58, 60, 61
- Dowdeswell, William **7:** 398, 412, 419, 421; **18:** 85
- Dowling, William C. **1:** 442; **5:** 452; **6:** 239, 379–83; **9:** 167; **18:** 451
- Downey, James **6:** 217; **10:** 361, 366, 371
- Downie, J. A. **11:** 308, 341, 343; **13:** 521; **14:** 436; **18:** 327
- Downs-Miers, Deborah **16:** 260–61; **19:** 213
- Drabble, Margaret **12:** 456
- Drake, Sir Francis **6:** 48; **9:** 81; **11:** 43–45
- Drake, Judith **14:** 368
- Draper, Elizabeth **12:** 309, 319, 329–51; **14:** 444–45
- Draycott, Anna Maria **14:** 222–23
- Drayton, Michael **12:** 480; **13:** 270
- Dreiser, Theodore **6:** 20–21
- Dreyer, Frederick **16:** 338, 339
- Drummond, William **4:** 70; **14:** 489; **17:** 29, 49, 60
- Dryden, John **1:** 412, 414, 418, 425, 431; **2:** 1, 2, 4, 7, 15, 93, 95, 99, 155, 348, 453, 489; **3:** 6, 114–18, 124, 126–28, 134–35, 143, 147–48, 150–56, 171, 173–78, 183, 212, 281, 283–86, 289, 353, 364–67, 388, 403, 415, 426–28, 434–35; **4:** 32, 44–45, 52, 119, 125, 128, 151, 262, 315, 332, 355–57, 405, 410, 431, 450, 474–77; **5:** 3, 5, 8, 12, 14, 18–21, 26, 28, 86, 98, 345–46, 358, 477, 481, 484–85, 497, 529, 533–35, 537–38, 542–43, 545–47; **6:** 194, 219, 377–78, 385, 392; **7:** 11, 18–19, 22, 169, 172, 175, 177, 179, 365, 476–77, 483, 484, 490, 499, 500, 503; **8:** 18, 140, 143, 154–55, 197, 426, 439–40, 444–45; **9:** 84–85, 88, 93, 96, 111–14, 302, 326, 375, 378, 417; **10:** 2, 291, 297, 329–33, 335–37, 346–48, 365, 394, 396–97; **11:** 23–26, 219, 305, 314, 319, 326; **12:** 123, 371, 427–28, 457–59, 461–62, 466, 468–69, 480, 483, 492, 498, 527, 554–55, 567; **13:** 115, 123, 148, 181–82, 267, 443, 452, 486, 490–91, 492, 503, 520, 567, 582; **14:** 311, 356, 412, 453, 455, 462, 479, 481–82, 506; **15:** 40, 44, 46, 48, 89, 395–96, 424; **16:** 59–74, 157, 161, 162, 303, 329; **17:** 75, 83, 364–65, 367, 371–77; **18:** 9, 190, 389, 454, 456, 457, 458, 459, 462, 463, 464–65, 480, 484; **19:** 15, 16, 21–28, 278, 280, 281, 306, 325; **20:** 326, 339
- Du Bos, Jean-Baptiste **20:** 344
- Du Deffand, Adélaïde-Charlotte-Marie-Octavie **3:** 420
- Du Fossé, Thomas **17:** 205
- Du Halde, Jean-Baptiste **2:** 488; **10:** 38–39
- Du Maurier, M. **3:** 395
- Du Pin, Louis Ellies **11:** 133–34
- Du Resnel, J. F. du B. **5:** 251–53
- Duberman, Martin **9:** 289
- Dubois, Jean-Baptiste **4:** 377
- Dubos, Jean-Baptiste **5:** 534; **6:** 363
- Ducasse, Amiral **14:** 478
- Duck, Stephen **3:** 316, 385, 403, 433; **4:** 24, 139, 142, 144, 315, 323, 325, 332, 389; **6:** 381; **9:** 401; **11:** 218, 220–31; **15:** 450; **16:**

- 293, 303; **19**: 99
- Duckworth, George **6**: 153
- Duckworth, Julia Jackson **6**: 151
- Duclos, La (Marie-Anne de Chateauneuf) **18**: 264
- Dudley, Edmund **19**: 72
- Duff, William **2**: 76–77; **4**: 330, 337; **18**: 233–34
- Duffy, Eamon **17**: 66
- Duffy, Joseph **15**: 285–86
- Dugaw, Dianne **5**: 522–26; **13**: 545–46, 548; **14**: 430–33
- Dugdale, William **5**: 473
- Dugmore, C. W. **17**: 54–55, 58
- Duke, Richard **1**: 409; **10**: 26
- Dumesnil *see* Marchand, Marie-Françoise
- Dun, John **5**: 447
- Dunbar, James **15**: 409
- Dunbar, James **9**: 218
- Duncan, Carson S. **18**: 441
- Duncan, William **17**: 158, 162
- Duncomb, Lydia **1**: 130–31
- Duncombe, John **4**: 327–28
- Duncombe, Susanna **4**: 329, 336
- Duncombe, William **9**: 117
- Duncumb, John **4**: 190–92, 206
- Dundas, Henry **1**: 443; **8**: 436; **12**: 450; **15**: 129
- Dundas, Robert 86–89, 90, 91
- Dundes, Alan **17**: 171, 195
- Dunmore, John Murray, 4th Earl of *see* Murray, John
- Dunn, John J. **17**: 168, 193–94
- Dunning, John, Lord Ashburton **17**: 111; **19**: 190–91, 211; **20**: 351
- Dunton, John **5**: 488; **8**: 456; **10**: 348; **11**: 390; **12**: 523, 542, 545; **14**: 61; **17**: 465
- Duport, James **13**: 132
- Duport, Paul **18**: 159
- Duppa, Brian **7**: 247, 257, 280
- Dürer, Albrecht **5**: 343
- Durey, Michael **19**: 263, 264
- Durfee, Thomas **7**: 500
- Dussinger, John A. **6**: 402–4; **11**: 323–24; **14**: 441
- Dworkin, Andrea **13**: 587
- Dwyer, John **5**: 556
- Dyce, Alexander **19**: 51
- Dyer, John **3**: 180; **5**: 26; **9**: 401–2, 404; **11**: 38
- Dyer, William **5**: 360
- Dykstal, Timothy **15**: 412–16; **16**: 289, 299, 301
- Dyson, Jeremiah **7**: 399, 404, 419–21; **13**: 262; **15**: 178; **18**: 82; **19**: 50, 51–52
- Eachard, John **6**: 214
- Eagles, Thomas **13**: 290–91, 312
- Eagleton, Terry **1**: 371; **2**: 512; **5**: 528; **10**: 348; **11**: 354; **12**: 69, 362–66, 369, 479, 487, 520, 542; **13**: 537; **17**: 174, 201; **19**: 179; **20**: 331, 335
- Eames, John **17**: 104–5
- Eames, Levi **3**: 324
- Earbury, Mathias **17**: 35, 58, 60
- Earle, Peter **14**: 266
- Earle, Ralph **6**: 21
- Eastman, Arthur **3**: 217–19, 223
- Eastwood, Clint **11**: 259
- Eccles, David, Viscount **15**: 274
- Eccles, Viscountess *see* Hyde, Mary, Viscountess Eccles
- Echard, Laurence **2**: 100; **12**: 473
- Echevarría, Roberto González **18**: 477
- Echlin, Edward P. **17**: 54, 58, 60, 61, 63
- Eckermann, Johann Peter **5**: 455
- Eco, Umberto **14**: 388
- Eddy, Donald D. **1**: 451; **8**: 398, 463; **13**: 380, 423, 425; **14**: 413; **15**: 271; **16**: 362
- Edel, Leon **9**: 52, 67
- Eden, F. M. **14**: 501–2
- Eden, Sir Frederick **20**: 382
- Edgar, James **16**: 180
- Edgeworth, Maria **4**: 348; **5**: 85, 413, 415; **6**: 422–30; **8**: 280, 294; **9**: 425, 429; **10**: 401; **11**: 321; **12**: 223, 529; **13**: 25, 466, 540–41; **14**: 368, 391, 395, 478; **18**: 485
- Edgeworth, Richard Lovell **6**: 426; **8**: 320; **9**: 425; **13**: 540; **14**: 368
- Edinger, William **12**: 443–48

- Edmundson, Mary **5**: 463–64
Edward the Confessor **13**: 152
Edward I, King of England **3**: 321; **13**: 227
Edward II, King of England **1**: 284; **19**: 72
Edward III, King of England **1**: 284–85, 290; **13**: 268; **19**: 72, 79
Edward VI, King of England **4**: 174; **6**: 287
Edwards, Amelia B. **14**: 210
Edwards, Bryan **14**: 399
Edwards, Edward **1**: 121
Edwards, John **6**: 308–9
Edwards, Jonathan **19**: 243; **20**: 387
Edwards, Oliver **3**: 14, 20
Edwards, R. **1**: 308
Edwards, Sarah **1**: 140
Edwards, Thomas **2**: 244; **4**: 328; **10**: 136; **11**: 360–61; **15**: 226, 230, 250; **18**: 5, 13
Eger, Elizabeth **14**: 394–95, 401; **15**: 450
Egerton, Anne *see* Bedford, Anne Egerton, Duchess of
Egerton, Charles **13**: 137
Egerton, Elizabeth *see* Bridgewater, Elizabeth Egerton, Countess of
Egerton, Francis *see* Bridgewater, Francis Egerton, Duke of
Egerton, John **19**: 171–72, 173
Egerton, Sarah Fyge **6**: 419–20; **7**: 500
Eglin, John **19**: 152, 157, 158, 161–62, 166; **20**: 111
Eglington, Lady **5**: 216
Eglinton, Archibald Montgomerie, 11th Earl of **18**: 25, 26, 29
Egmont, John Perceval, 1st Earl of **8**: 212
Egmont, John Perceval, 2nd Earl of **2**: 305
Egremeont, George Brian, 3rd Earl of **1**: 377–79, 383, 385, 393, 395
Ehlers, Leigh A. **20**: 303
Ehrenburg, Ilya **18**: 385–86
Ehrenpreis, Irvin **2**: 42; **18**: 384
Ehrman, Bart **17**: 55
Ehrman, John **17**: 339
Eichmann, Adolf **8**: 78
Eisenhower, Dwight D. **7**: 60, 113, 124
Eisenstein, Elizabeth **8**: 455; **10**: 345
Eldon, John Scott, 1st Earl of **16**: 24
Eleanor of Aquitaine **9**: 61
Elfenben, Andrew **15**: 469
Eliade, Mircea **2**: 478
Elias, Norbert **8**: 255–56; **19**: 325
Elibank, Lord **4**: 62
Eliot, George **2**: 493; **3**: 64; **8**: 203; **9**: 379; **12**: 568; **13**: 466; **16**: 23, 354, 357, 359; **17**: 395; **19**: 150
Eliot, T. S. **5**: 329, 482, 534–35; **6**: 159, 181–82; **7**: 202; **11**: 286; **12**: 13, 363, 366, 421, 425; **14**: 504, 506; **17**: 432; **18**: 3, 167, 465; **19**: 306
Elizabeth I, Queen of England **2**: 42, 108, 269; **5**: 343–44, 472; **7**: 71, 73, 123, 434–36; **8**: 75, 428; **9**: 96; **10**: 15, 233, 235, 252; **13**: 553–54; **15**: 393–97; **19**: 70, 73, 79, 119
Elizabeth II, Queen of England **7**: 62; **18**: 131, 140, 146
Elledge, Scott **10**: 133
Elliott, Gilbert **9**: 211, 217–18
Ellis, Annie Raine **4**: 292; **15**: 439; **20**: 194
Ellis, David **15**: 43, 47
Ellis, Frank H. **9**: 314; **13**: 210
Ellis, Henry **8**: 35
Ellis, John M. **12**: 374–75, 388–91, 395; **18**: 167
Ellis, Joseph J. **19**: 271
Ellis, Joshua **8**: 29, 35
Ellis, Markman **14**: 281, 400
Ellison, Julie **15**: 208; **19**: 257
Ellison, Ralph **5**: 66
Ellmann, Richard **9**: 52, 67, 70
Ellrich, Robert **2**: 473
Ellwood, Thomas **15**: 71
Elmsley, Peter **8**: 75
Elphinston, James **2**: 452–53; **9**: 326; **13**: 131; **18**: 19, 27, 382
Elphinstone, George Keith **9**: 12
Elstob, Elizabeth **5**: 413; **15**: 450
Elton, Geoffrey **9**: 61
Elwin, Whitwell **5**: 255–57, 261, 263–65, 267, 271
Emerson, Ellen **6**: 114

- Emerson, Mary Moody **6:** 122–24
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo **3:** 440–41; **6:** 21, 83, 89, 91, 99–130; **19:** 323
 Emerson, Roger **15:** 405–6
 Emerson, William **6:** 103
 Eminem (Marshall Bruce Mathers III) **19:** 323
 Empedocles **12:** 426
 Empson, Richard **19:** 72
 Empson, William **12:** 9
 Enfield, Richard **8:** 317
 Enfield, William **3:** 45; **4:** 349, 351; **6:** 14; **8:** 308, 370
 Engell, James **2:** 493; **5:** 527–36; **14:** 509
 Engels, Friedrich **2:** 512
 Enright, Brian **15:** 275
 Enright, D. J. **16:** 40
 Entick, John **8:** 371
 Eon, Chevalier d' **1:** 252–53
 Epictetus **2:** 80; **3:** 466; **4:** 143–44, 155, 158, 161–66; **6:** 400; **9:** 262, 330, 336, 424; **12:** 430
 Epicurus **3:** 464, 466; **5:** 485; **9:** 169; **12:** 427–28
 Epiphanius, Saint **17:** 22, 43
 Epstein, Hank **15:** 277, 279–80, 284, 300, 314, 317
 Epstein, Julia **3:** 490–91; **12:** 526–27; **14:** 448; **20:** 194, 197, 216
 Epstein, William H. **3:** 441
 Equiano, Olaudah **17:** 463
 Erasmus, Desiderius **3:** 116, 128, 132–35, 149, 414, 418; **4:** 392; **5:** 426; **6:** 287–88; **7:** 498; **8:** 440; **9:** 55, 330; **13:** 119, 128, 132; **15:** 395; **17:** 318; **18:** 458; **20:** 301
 Eratosthenes Scholasticus **9:** 327
 Erdman, David **4:** 454
 Erickson, Louise **13:** 546
 Erickson, Robert A. **14:** 441–42; **16:** 335–36
 Erofeev, Venedikt **20:** 313
 Erskine, Andrew **4:** 103; **5:** 78, 447
 Erskine, Henry **14:** 246
 Erskine, Thomas **15:** 417, 419
 Erskine-Hill, Howard **2:** 495–96; **4:** 245, 371–72; **5:** 472, 507; **7:** 57–135, 137–62, 167; **8:** 20, 71–88, 89–125, 127–31, 133–48, 153; **9:** 343, 416; **10:** 329–37; **11:** 81, 85, 96–98, 304–7, 309, 340–41, 343–46, 348; **12:** 255, 257–58, 260, 264–65, 273; **13:** 378; **14:** 307–33; **15:** 419; **17:** 17, 52, 54; **18:** 463; **20:** 335
 Erstad, Tone Sundt **14:** 433–36
 Erwin, Timothy **9:** 151
 Espy, David **18:** 405
 Esquirol, Jean-Etienne-Dominique **4:** 17
 Essex, Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of **17:** 400–1, 414
 Estienne, Henri (Henricus Stephanus) **3:** 130, 132–33, 148; **18:** 178
 Etherege, Sir George **16:** 350–51; **18:** 10
 Euripides **2:** 7; **3:** 131; **9:** 329
 Eusden, Laurence **3:** 435; **11:** 218–20, 224–28
 Eustathius **3:** 130; **10:** 131
 Evans, Bergen **19:** 274–75
 Evans, Evan **13:** 518; **17:** 121, 148; **18:** 234, 514
 Evans, John X. **12:** 426
 Evans, Lewis **6:** 34, 54
 Evans, Scott D. **12:** 425–31
 Evelyn, John **4:** 382, 443–44; **5:** 479–81, 485; **6:** 298; **9:** 298; **12:** 441, 463; **14:** 221, 367; **17:** 225
 Evelyn, Mary **2:** 2; **4:** 443–44; **5:** 485
 Evelyn, Richard **4:** 444
 Everett, Barbara **17:** 372–73, 375
 Every, George **17:** 54, 66
 Ezell, Margaret J. M. **16:** 297; **19:** 168, 170, 175, 181, 183, 338–39
 Fabian, Bernhard **15:** 286, 320
 Fabricant, Carole **3:** 354, 357, 374–77; **6:** 378; **11:** 315; **19:** 131, 134
 Fabris, Peter **1:** 26
 Fairchilds, Cissie **10:** 374
 Fairer, David **8:** 394, 396; **9:** 387–97, 427–28; **13:** 394, 396, 435, 439, 441, 451, 531, 534; **15:** 334, 344–46; **17:** 83
 Fairfax, Edward **13:** 109, 124

- Falconbridge, Anna **9**: 398
 Falconer, John **18**: 194
 Falconer, William **12**: 497
 Faller, Lincoln **5**: 461–66; **16**: 302; **17**: 215, 225
 Fandino, Juan de Leon **19**: 5
 Fannen, Anne Millward **9**: 410
 Fanning, Christopher **20**: 302, 309–10
 Farinelli **3**: 356, 383–84, 403
 Farley, Felix **7**: 386
 Farmer, Richard **4**: 457; **6**: 404–10; **9**: 418; **18**: 234
 Farquhar, George **4**: 107; **16**: 350
 Farr, George **15**: 286, 289–90, 292, 302
 Farren, Elizabeth **19**: 288, 290, 298
 Fauconberg, Thomas Belasyse, Earl **1**: 250; **12**: 303
 Faulkner, Charles **14**: 197
 Faulkner, George **2**: 365, 367, 371; **4**: 400; **12**: 75, 87–91, 94–101, 106, 108, 168, 181; **14**: 426; **15**: 87, 91
 Faulkner, Tulin **8**: 7–8
 Fawkes, Francis **13**: 143, 167
 Fay, Eliza **19**: 342
 Feather, John **10**: 345; **15**: 276, 283
 Febvre, Lucien **10**: 345
 Feibel, Juliet **15**: 465
 Feingold, Richard **11**: 370
 Feinstein, Howard M. **4**: 17
 Fellowes, Sir James **4**: 466; **5**: 438; **15**: 437
 Fellowes, John **13**: 137
 Felman, Shoshanna **8**: 225
 Felsenstein, Frank **9**: 413–16
 Felton, Henry **4**: 354
 Fender, Stephen **19**: 272
 Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe **3**: 149; **4**: 347; **6**: 84; **10**: 292; **11**: 304–5; **17**: 317; **19**: 308
 Fenimore, Mr. **4**: 320
 Fenno, John **19**: 239
 Fenton, Elijah **2**: 347; **3**: 180; **4**: 357; **5**: 6–8, 23; **7**: 110; **8**: 97; **10**: 141; **15**: 60, 61, 65, 67–68, 70
 Fenton, T. **11**: 134
 Fenwick, Eliza **11**: 258
 Ferdinand, Christine **13**: 389–90; **15**: 300, 306
 Fergus, Jan **8**: 459–60; **13**: 536, 547–48
 Ferguson, Adam **1**: 219, 221–22; **2**: 125–26; **4**: 60, 62–63, 72, 74; **5**: 557; **12**: 470, 517, 548; **13**: 40, 84; **15**: 406–8, 410; **16**: 141; **17**: 123, 134, 183; **18**: 47–49, 51, 52, 503, 505; **20**: 84–85
 Ferguson, Frances **15**: 390
 Ferguson, James **14**: 358
 Ferguson, Margaret **12**: 459–60, 530
 Ferguson, Moira **6**: 423; **9**: 263; **11**: 221
 Ferguson, Oliver M. **9**: 368–69
 Ferguson, Robert A. **19**: 267
 Ferguson, Wallace K. **13**: 118, 123
 Ferguson, William **17**: 169, 194
 Fergusson, Robert **15**: 410
 Fern, Alan **15**: 285
 Ferraro, Julian **11**: 305–6
 Ferriar, John **7**: 181; **12**: 59, 303
 Festa, Lynn **19**: 324
 Festus, Sextus Rufus **1**: 11
 Fetterley, Judith **11**: 330
 Fichtelberg, Joseph **19**: 272
 Ficino, Marsilio **13**: 118
 Fielding, Henry **1**: 46, 66, 128–29, 131, 135, 155, 217, 241, 256, 258, 341, 347, 369, 423–25, 441, 466, 469, 471, 473; **2**: 31, 173, 284–85, 366, 368, 378, 357, 359, 371, 426, 476, 481–82, 484, 494, 513, 515; **3**: 75, 231–80, 362–63, 382–85, 440, 442, 467, 469; **4**: 127, 143, 217–50, 262, 299, 378, 450; **5**: 405, 430, 466, 488–89, 509–11, 535, 537; **6**: 15, 152, 187, 241, 242–43, 255, 376, 427; **7**: 22, 183, 185, 190, 380; **8**: 107, 398, 426, 443, 448–49, 457; **9**: 374; **10**: 28, 171–72, 289–90, 340; **11**: 98, 267, 275, 303–4, 306, 320, 324, 336, 342, 377, 382, 388–89; **12**: 263, 364–65, 370–74, 384–88, 390, 462, 508–12, 536, 546, 548, 551; **13**: 4, 8, 10, 14, 20, 459, 460, 462–66, 481–82, 490, 503, 546, 559, 586, 588, 611; **14**: 36, 119, 371, 382, 402, 443, 472; **15**: 16, 433, 474–76, 482; **16**: 131, 133, 299–300, 302,

- 390, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 343–44, 347; **17:** 347, 424, 434–35; **18:** 78, 213, 331, 334, 335, 411, 462, 465, 466, 470–78, 479, 481, 483–84, 485, 498, 518; **19:** 150, 151, 227, 238, 324; **20:** 302, 304, 307
- Fielding, Sir John **20:** 389
- Fielding, Penny **17:** 170, 194
- Fielding, Sarah **1:** 66; **2:** 378; **3:** 243, 266–67; **4:** 353; **5:** 414; **6:** 378; **9:** 409, 412; **10:** 171–72; **11:** 320–21, 379; **13:** 25, 462, 463, 468, 539, 546, 552; **14:** 119, 366; **15:** 457–59, 461; **16:** 259–70; **17:** 462; **18:** 466, 469; **19:** 178, 213–38
- Fields, James T. **6:** 110
- Fiering, Norman **19:** 264
- Fieve, Roland **4:** 24
- Fifer, Charles N. **20:** 146, 171
- Figes, Eva **20:** 197
- Filmer, Sir Robert **1:** 215–16; **6:** 80; **7:** 46, 153; **8:** 4, 44; **11:** 347; **12:** 527; **18:** 10
- Finch, Anne, Countess of Winchilsea **2:** 459; **4:** 139, 142, 474, 477–78; **5:** 414, 526, 542; **6:** 420; **7:** 500, 503; **11:** 314; **12:** 461; **14:** 505–7; **18:** 10; **20:** 325
- Finegan, Edward **14:** 484
- Fineman, Joel **17:** 422
- Finn, Margot C. **19:** 345
- Finney, Brian **5:** 208
- Fior, Liza **17:** 388
- Firth, William **8:** 317
- Fischer, John Irwin **5:** 537
- Fish, Stanley **5:** 49, 52
- Fisher, Helen **17:** 294
- Fisher, Kitty **17:** 384, 386
- Fisk, Deborah Payne **17:** 374
- Fitzgerald, Barry **11:** 259
- Fitzgerald, F. Scott **4:** 24
- Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington **14:** 198, 203–5, 207; **20:** 115–16, 124, 144
- Fitzgerald, Robert P. **17:** 193
- Fitzgerald, William **8:** 226
- Fitzmaurice, Edmund, Lord **17:** 106, 109, 117
- Fitzmaurice, James **19:** 181, 185
- Fitzmaurice, Lady **17:** 106
- Fitzpatrick, John, Earl of Upper Ossory **12:** 81
- Fitzpatrick, Richard **12:** 81
- Fitzthomas, William **20:** 101
- Flecknoe, Richard **2:** 101; **19:** 21, 23
- Fleeman, J. David **1:** 457, 464–64; **2:** 275; **3:** 442–52, 454; **7:** 107, 149, 257; **8:** 106, 393–404, 460; **9:** 3, 333, 336, 387; **10:** 67, 286, 305; **11:** 138; **12:** 47; **13:** 106, 125, 149, 156, 373–86, 389–435; **14:** 81, 87–88, 132–33, 409; **15:** 276, 381–82; **16:** 27; **17:** 57, 59, 61, 62, 190, 194, 196; **18:** 53; **19:** 274, 276–78; **20:** 26, 58, 319–20, 328, 345
- Fleischacker, Samuel **15:** 411
- Fleishman, Avrom **2:** 469
- Fleming, Abraham **13:** 128
- Fleming, Sir Alexander **20:** 389
- Fleming, Ambrose **20:** 389
- Fleming, Caleb **10:** 264–68, 270, 277
- Fletcher, Andrew **15:** 408
- Fletcher, Archibald **13:** 292, 302
- Fletcher, Elizabeth **13:** 292
- Fletcher, John **1:** 74; **7:** 477; **20:** 364
- Fleury, André-Hercule, cardinal de **8:** 107; **10:** 144; **19:** 107
- Flexney, W. **2:** 373
- Fliegelman, Jay **17:** 458
- Flint, Bet **1:** 66–67; **20:** 326
- Flint, Christopher **12:** 530–37; **14:** 260
- Flood, Frances **16:** 221–22, 223
- Flood, Henry **3:** 347; **12:** 145–46, 149, 154–55
- Florey, Sir Howard **20:** 389
- Floyer, John **7:** 65, 228
- Fludd, Robert **7:** 351
- Flynn, Carol Houlihan **4:** 237; **5:** 507–8; **6:** 378; **12:** 384–85; **13:** 459, 466–70; **17:** 228
- Foe, James **4:** 383
- Fogelmark, S. **13:** 599
- Foley, Frederic **16:** 311
- Folkenflik, Robert **2:** 98, 315, 493–94; **4:** 415–16; **5:** 44; **6:** 368; **10:** 298; **13:** 10, 133; **15:** 43, 45, 49–50, 57; **17:** 366; **20:**

- 306–7
- Folkestone, Jacob Bouverie, 1st Viscount **20**: 389
- Fontaney, Jean de **15**: 101, 111
- Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier, sieur de **3**: 476; **5**: 468; **8**: 371, 440; **11**: 320; **12**: 303; **13**: 134; **19**: 275
- Foot, Mirjam **13**: 595–604
- Foote, Samuel **2**: 357, 366, 372, 373, 374; **8**: 371; **15**: 83–95, 183; **16**: 131–32, 133, 135
- Forbes, Duncan **8**: 211, 215
- Forbes, John **6**: 353
- Forbes, Sir William **1**: 175; **17**: 159; **20**: 164
- Ford, Charles Howard **15**: 207, 214–15
- Ford, Cornelius **9**: 4; **11**: 7; **16**: 62; **19**: 310–11
- Ford, Joseph **7**: 222
- Ford, Samuel **9**: 111; **13**: 1, 129
- Fordyce, James **13**: 383, 395; **17**: 137
- Forman, Charlotte **1**: 67
- Forman, H. Buxton **1**: 452
- Forster, Antonia **5**: 491–94; **13**: 604–10; **14**: 460, 463
- Forster, E. M. **4**: 446; **19**: 323
- Forster, John **16**: 22
- Fortescue, Hugh **16**: 222, 227, 229
- Fortescue, Sir John **10**: 129
- Foster, Elizabeth Clarke **5**: 98; **9**: 408, 410; **10**: 132; **13**: 290, 303–5, 308, 311, 312, 313; **15**: 66, 69–70, 76
- Foster, Hannah Webster **19**: 269
- Foster, James **10**: 358
- Foster, John **7**: 181
- Foster, Joseph **17**: 291
- Foucault, Michel **1**: 316, 323; **2**: 432, 444, 473; **3**: 48, 356, 398, 342; **4**: 30, 172, 185, 462–63; **5**: 35–37, 42, 440–41, 477–78, 480, 483; **6**: 415; **9**: 258, 400; **10**: 352, 373; **11**: 333, 352; **12**: 361–62, 368–69, 371, 443–44, 494, 525, 552; **13**: 439, 467, 574, 580, 611; **14**: 361, 410; **15**: 474; **16**: 299, 340; **17**: 444; **18**: 153, 202, 231, 492, 501; **20**: 173
- Foulis, Andrew **13**: 600
- Foulis, Robert **13**: 600
- Fountaine, John **18**: 81
- Fourmantel, Catherine **4**: 253, 256; **12**: 307; **14**: 444
- Foville, Anna Augusta de **1**: 383
- Fowke, Joseph **15**: 122
- Fowler, Alastair **9**: 52–53
- Fowler, Patsy S. **15**: 467–74
- Fox, Caroline, Lady Holland **9**: 408, 410; **14**: 223
- Fox, Charles James **2**: 423; **3**: 341, 343; **7**: 41; **8**: 318; **9**: 211–12, 229; **12**: 140, 154; **13**: 306; **14**: 268; **15**: 122, 128, 130, 421; **17**: 321, 322, 323, 337; **20**: 394
- Fox, Christopher **5**: 539–44
- Fox, George **3**: 25
- Fox, Henry **1**: 276, 293; **5**: 350; **8**: 213–14; **10**: 27; **12**: 25–26; **16**: 132; **20**: 70, 71, 350
- Foxe, John **2**: 480; **6**: 349
- Foxon, David **3**: 439–40; **5**: 495–506; **8**: 396; **13**: 373, 380, 420, 422, 429, 430; **15**: 272, 276; **19**: 122
- Fraiman, Susan **14**: 448
- Franchi, Gregorio **17**: 446
- Francis, Sir Frank **15**: 275–76, 278–80, 283
- Francis, Philip **16**: 135–36
- Francklin, Richard **7**: 367–39, 372, 376, 381, 383–86; **14**: 435
- Francklin, Thomas **5**: 492
- Francus, Marilyn **15**: 466
- Frank, Joseph **9**: 52, 67
- Frank, Joseph **11**: 365
- Frankfurt, Harry G. **19**: 323–24
- Frankland, Thomas **2**: 94
- Franklin, Benjamin **5**: 498, 550–51; **6**: 13, 15, 23, 47, 55, 372, 375; **8**: 461; **10**: 313; **11**: 49; **12**: 55; **13**: 74; **17**: 112, 114, 118, 397; **18**: 148, 505; **19**: 127, 242, 255, 323; **20**: 390
- Fraser, Antonia **2**: 92, 110, 13
- Fraser, George **5**: 263
- Fraser, James **15**: 124
- Frederick II, King of Prussia (Frederick the Great) **2**: 114; **7**: 72, 93, 99; **12**: 276; **13**: 269, 271; **16**: 177–80, 186, 190; **18**: 135, 136–39, 144

- Frederick, Prince of Wales **1:** 287; **5:** 7, 16, 28; **7:** 12, 172, 184; **8:** 40; **13:** 31, 306, 310
- Freed, Lewis M. **9:** 353; **10:** 89
- Freeman, Lisa A. **15:** 479–81; **18:** 481
- Freemantle, Bridget **4:** 316, 318, 320–24, 327–28, 332–33; **9:** 377
- Freemantle, Thomas **4:** 321
- Freeth, John **8:** 461
- Freind, John **7:** 227
- Freire, Paulo **13:** 4, 22–23
- Frénais, Joseph Pierre **20:** 311
- French, Hannah D. **13:** 601
- Fresnoy, Lenglet du **5:** 291; **13:** 138
- Freud, Sigmund **1:** 54; **2:** 183, 185, 192, 208, 514; **3:** 356, 361, 394–96; **4:** 19; **5:** 439–40, 443, 529; **6:** 391–93, 416; **8:** 441; **12:** 203, 215, 231, 508; **15:** 389, 392; **18:** 191; **20:** 321, 333
- Freval, Jean Baptiste de **11:** 137
- Frey, James **18:** 207, 220
- Frey, Siegfried **10:** 220–21
- Fried, Michael **14:** 440; **17:** 204
- Friedan, Betty **4:** 382
- Friedman, Albert **4:** 405
- Friedman, Arthur **2:** 275
- Friedman, Milton **10:** 322
- Friedman, Warren **14:** 509
- Friel, Brian **12:** 111
- Frith, Mary **17:** 227
- Fróes, João **14:** 425–29
- Froide, Amy **14:** 501
- Frost, Robert **1:** 44; **9:** 329; **19:** 330; **20:** 323
- Fruchtman, Jack, Jr. **17:** 117
- Fry, Michael **8:** 436
- Frye, Northrop **2:** 443, 452, 478, 497; **13:** 438; **14:** 407
- Fulford, R. J. **15:** 279, 283, 300, 304
- Fulford, Tim **13:** 532
- Fulford, William **14:** 197
- Fuller, John **4:** 107; **16:** 347
- Fuller, Margaret **6:** 108
- Fuller, Thomas **13:** 150
- Fumaroli, Marc **15:** 386
- Furbank, P. N. **13:** 520–23, 587–88; **14:** 342; **20:** 361
- Furber, Holden **19:** 6
- Furneaux, Captain **5:** 282
- Furness, H. H. **5:** 513
- Furnivall, Frederick **12:** 520, 522
- Fussell, Edwin S. **19:** 272
- Fussell, Paul **3:** 85, 91, 171, 173; **5:** 25; **7:** 495; **10:** 79, 128, 140, 269, 285; **11:** 132–33; **13:** 136, 153; **15:** 369; **16:** 42, 44; **17:** 14; **18:** 429; **19:** 324; **20:** 360
- Gadeken, Sara **19:** 213, 236
- Gainsborough, Thomas **4:** 267, 444; **5:** 290; **9:** 404; **16:** 239; **20:** 352
- Gale, Theophilus **17:** 394
- Galen **4:** 378
- Gallagher, Catherine **9:** 407; **11:** 383–84; **12:** 459, 530; **15:** 342, 479; **18:** 480, 481
- Galperin, William H. **20:** 367
- Gama, Vasco da **15:** 125, 137
- Garber, Marjorie **17:** 320, 328, 333
- Garber, Marjorie **7:** 475
- Gard, Roger **5:** 444
- Gardiner, Ann **1:** 66, 68
- Gardiner, Ellen **13:** 459, 462–63, 467
- Gardiner, Judith Kegan **4:** 479
- Gardiner, S. R. **2:** 430
- Gardner, Dame Helen **5:** 446; **17:** 421
- Gardner, John **6:** 169
- Gardner, Sarah **2:** 357–58
- Gardner, Thomas **13:** 377, 378, 379, 380; **17:** 442
- Garland, Charles **4:** 320
- Garland, Halhed **4:** 320
- Garland, William **4:** 320
- Garnett, Richard **7:** 110
- Garret, Aaron **15:** 407
- Garrett, Almeida **20:** 312
- Garrett, Clarke **3:** 410
- Garrett, John **17:** 444, 448
- Garrick, David **1:** 68–69, 113, 287, 375, 443, 453; **2:** 220, 360, 364; **3:** 67, 80, 429, 439, 442; **4:** 5, 7, 61, 103, 251, 253, 257, 262–63, 265–68, 324, 380, 390–91, 402, 405, 432–40, 441; **5:** 68–71, 75, 80, 94, 153, 161, 187, 224, 232, 290, 295, 337,

- 423, 450; **6:** 25, 359; **7:** 215, 475–76, 478–80; **8:** 412; **9:** 59, 202–3, 217, 323, 382, 384, 393; **10:** 132, 288, 359, 386; **11:** 27, 69, 382; **12:** 21, 48, 53–54, 59, 113, 123, 132, 136, 139, 201, 302, 13: 2, 125, 156, 160, 467, 538, 614, 617; **14:** 222, 224, 230, 317, 355, 415; **15:** 83, 85–90, 182–84, 186, 198, 425, 452; **16:** 26, 83, 84, 96, 97; **19:** 25, 27, 47–48, 51, 293, 298; **20:** 148, 157, 158–59, 326, 338, 330, 339, 364, 374, 376, 389
- Garrick, Eva Maria **8:** 416; **11:** 55, 69; **12:** 452; **14:** 450–51; **16:** 99
- Garrick, Peter **5:** 225; **9:** 65; **10:** 308
- Garrison, James **5:** 20
- Garth, Samuel **2:** 467; **5:** 8; **7:** 223–25; **8:** 141; **10:** 347; **13:** 438
- Gascoigne, John **15:** 233, 239–40, 242
- Gaskell, Elizabeth **16:** 23; **18:** 274
- Gaskell, Philip **13:** 407, 412, 595; **15:** 277
- Gaskill, Howard **5:** 555–59; **12:** 493; **17:** 164, 165, 172, 195
- Gassendi, Pierre **5:** 477, 479–80, 485, 532; **12:** 428
- Gataker, Thomas **4:** 390
- Gates, Bill **13:** 93
- Gatrell, Vic **19:** 324
- Gauden, John **2:** 236
- Gaunt, Elizabeth **1:** 149
- Gaunt, John of, Duke of Lancaster **19:** 78
- Gaussin, Jeanne-Catherine **18:** 258, 271
- Gay, John **1:** 419; **2:** 355–56, 364, 366, 368, 370; **3:** 429; **4:** 99–100, 104, 106–7, 356, 392, 474, 478; **5:** 9–10, 22–25, 27, 29, 499, 501, 525; **8:** 144; **10:** 349; **11:** 219, 221, 223–25, 228–31, 306, 330, 388; **12:** 9, 365, 374; **13:** 438, 439, 441, 442, 450, 519, 617; **14:** 430–33; **18:** 132, 135, 138, 456, 457, 462, 465, 466, 480, 486; **19:** 32; **20:** 374, 375
- Gay, Peter **2:** 435; **3:** 295; **15:** 392
- Geddes, James **6:** 217–18
- Gee, Joshua **15:** 122
- Geertz, Clifford **5:** 481
- Gell, Dorothy **8:** 289
- Gell, William **8:** 314–16, 319
- Geldart, William **20:** 358
- Geller, Jaclyn **14:** 406, 408; **16:** 82, 94–95, 97–98, 100–102, 104–5
- Gellhorn, Martha **20:** 324
- Gemmett, Robert J. **16:** 244, 245; **17:** 445
- Gennette, Gérard **2:** 263, 286–87; **13:** 103–4, 140, 168; **15:** 3, 15–16
- Genlis, Stéphanie-Félicité Ducrest de St.-Aubin, comtesse de **8:** 308
- Genster, Julia **13:** 469
- Gentleman, Francis **2:** 78, 85; **4:** 411; **12:** 53
- George I, King of England **2:** 91, 128; **6:** 348, 352; **7:** 30, 42, 71, 171–72, 173, 194; **8:** 7, 24, 57, 90, 200; **11:** 97, 219, 345; **13:** 147, 347, 524–25; **18:** 464; **19:** 118
- George II, King of England **1:** 250–51, 256, 262, 265, 292; **2:** 91; **3:** 459; **4:** 25, 450; **5:** 356, 359; **6:** 56, 300, 348, 352; **7:** 11, 30, 70–71, 121, 153, 155, 172, 174, 199, 365–88; **8:** 7, 57, 90, 128, 200, 212; **9:** 338, 358; **10:** 4, 19, 23; **11:** 91, 97; **12:** 422; **13:** 31; **14:** 317; **16:** 179–80, 182; **19:** 2, 73, 77, 78, 80, 91, 101–2; **20:** 81
- George III, King of England **1:** 261–303; **2:** 91, 106, 118, 128, 302–3, 378; **3:** 415, 455, 459; **4:** 449–55; **5:** 80, 283, 307, 329, 351, 353, 359, 425; **6:** 6, 47, 50, 56, 57, 68, 247, 300, 351, 357; **7:** 9, 12, 30–31, 34, 40–41, 58, 71–72, 75–76, 84, 116, 142, 144–45, 147–53, 159, 168, 176, 239, 250; **8:** 22, 55, 77, 90, 189, 224–49, 310, 412; **9:** 137, 396; **10:** 298, 326, 357, 364; **11:** 85, 87, 89, 93, 95, 99, 346; **12:** 147; **13:** 32, 38, 42, 106, 140, 157; **14:** 497; **15:** 418, 422; **17:** 48, 342, 463; **18:** 68, 133, 138–44; **19:** 54; **20:** 76, 80, 333
- George IV, King of England **8:** 319; **14:** 497
- George V, King of England **7:** 72
- George, M. Dorothy **4:** 454; **5:** 343; **19:** 324, 329
- Gerard, Alexander **5:** 534
- Gerard, W. B. **20:** 314–15

- Gerrard, Christine **8:** 104, 141; **9:** 422, 426, 428; **11:** 219; **13:** 439, 440, 453; **14:** 5, 435–36; **15:** 235, 238; **17:** 82
- Geyl, Pieter **7:** 115
- Giannone, Pietro **12:** 470
- Gibbes, Phebe **9:** 398; **16:** 341
- Gibbon, Edward **1:** 46, 327–43, 445; **2:** 377, 445; **3:** 477–85; **4:** 127, 378; **5:** 30, 423, 470, 475; **6:** 102, 152; **7:** 88, 195, 199–200, 250; **9:** 56, 166, 202; **10:** 296, 389, 392; **11:** 327–28; **12:** 470–76; **13:** 189, 190; **14:** 229; **15:** 213, 398–405, 452; **16:** 354; **18:** 38, 505; **19:** 167; **20:** 353
- Gibbons, Luke **19:** 271
- Gibbons, Thomas **3:** 463
- Gibbons, William **19:** 244
- Gibson, Mr. **4:** 101
- Gibson, Edmund **2:** 427; **5:** 469, 473–74; **6:** 299, 301, 305, 307–8; **7:** 492; **11:** 246–47; **13:** 192–93; **14:** 313; **16:** 339; **17:** 24, 42, 65
- Gibson, Robin **1:** 163
- Gid, Denise **13:** 599
- Giddings, Robert **2:** 495
- Gideon, Samuel **9:** 414
- Gifford, Richard **4:** 390
- Gifford, William **1:** 412; **6:** 381
- Gilbert Cooper, John **4:** 390, 398; **5:** 534; **6:** 381; **13:** 255–75; **15:** 177–93; **19:** 47–48, 51
- Gilbert, Martin **9:** 70
- Gilbert, Sandra M. **8:** 182, 185; **13:** 460, 461
- Gilbert, W. S. **7:** 82
- Gildon, Charles **5:** 533; **6:** 395–96; **11:** 303; **13:** 126, 139; **14:** 341, 345, 485–86; **17:** 203, 210; **18:** 212; **19:** 184
- Gilissen, Léon **13:** 602
- Gillam, John Graham **17:** 118
- Gilles, Peter **9:** 325
- Gillies, John **1:** 331
- Gillies, Max **15:** 86
- Gillingham, John **13:** 151–52
- Gilliver, Lawton **4:** 391; **5:** 504–5
- Gillray, James **4:** 406, 452–54; **5:** 367; **6:** 366; **14:** 252, 379; **19:** 303–4; **20:** 63, 378
- Gilman, Sander **9:** 413
- Gilmore, Leigh **17:** 208
- Gilmore, Michael T. **2:** 106
- Gilmour, Robin **11:** 372
- Gilpin, William **14:** 391
- Gilpin, William **4:** 354, 406; **10:** 54
- Gimbel, Richard **4:** 418
- Giotto di Bondone **13:** 118
- Girard, Didier **17:** 445–46
- Girouard, Mark **12:** 556; **13:** 340; **17:** 292
- Gisborne, Thomas **18:** 293–95
- Gladfelder, Hal **15:** 474–76
- Gladstone, W. E. **3:** 4; **4:** 16, 33; **7:** 87; **14:** 199–200
- Glanvill, Joseph **5:** 469, 483; **6:** 215–16; **12:** 484
- Glasse, Hannah **16:** 349
- Gleckner, Robert F. **19:** 308
- Gleig, George **2:** 487; **16:** 134–35
- Glendening, John **20:** 19, 27–28, 29, 33
- Glover, Richard **8:** 141
- Glynn, John **18:** 109; **20:** 349
- Goddard, Elizabeth **8:** 210
- Godolphin, Francis, Earl of **4:** 383
- Godolphin, Margaret Blagge, Lady **4:** 443
- Godolphin, Sidney, 1st Earl of **4:** 443; **5:** 15; **7:** 89
- Godwin, William **1:** 409; **3:** 64; **5:** 83, 103, 399–400; **10:** 343; **11:** 380, 388; **14:** 377–80, 395, 467; **15:** 474; **16:** 102; **18:** 295; **19:** 265; **20:** 365
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **10:** 219; **12:** 341–42; **13:** 286–87, 397; **18:** 229, 270; **18:** 123
- Gogol, Nikolai **20:** 313
- Gold, Joel J. **2:** 486–91; **10:** 357
- Gold, John R. **17:** 171
- Gold, Margaret M. **17:** 171
- Goldberg, Gerald M. **13:** 239–40
- Goldberg, Rita **13:** 537
- Goldgar, Bertrand A. **11:** 219, 223, 230; **14:** 436
- Goldie, Mark **2:** 436; **17:** 57
- Goldring, Elizabeth **18:** 149

- Goldschmidt, E. P. **13**: 596, 597
 Goldsmith, Elizabeth C. **17**: 227
 Goldsmith, M. M. **19**: 237
 Goldsmith, Maurice **13**: 156
 Goldsmith, Netta Murray **13**: 578–85
 Goldsmith, Oliver **1**: 69, 181, 238, 358, 267, 410, 422, 425, 443, 445; **2**: 100, 348, 443; **3**: 3, 335, 368, 395, 397–401, 491; **4**: 127, 269–70, 355, 357, 442, 446; **5**: 2, 30, 214, 304, 335, 423, 534, 546; **6**: 108–9, 114, 152, 276, 382; **7**: 223, 239–40; **8**: 223, 371; **9**: 202, 205, 237–56, 257, 330, 417–18; **10**: 132, 197, 226, 318, 385, 388; **11**: 22, 24, 131, 237–81, 379, 388; **12**: 13, 112, 115–119, 128, 130, 136, 139–41, 143, 162, 167, 181, 368; **13**: 72, 87–88, 118, 129, 139, 156, 215, 551; **14**: 55, 73, 227, 328, 366, 382, 415, 438, 479, 480; **15**: 110; **16**: 61, 62; **17**: 106, 111, 113, 386; **18**: 81, 140, 143, 234, 403, 411, 522; **19**: 130, 143, 149–66, 312; **20**: 152–53, 389
 Goldsmith, P. L. **4**: 346
 Golitsyn, Princess **18**: 246
 Gombrich, E. H. **4**: 132
 Gonda, Caroline **13**: 540; **14**: 400
 Good, John Walter **2**: 452
 Goodall, Walter **7**: 444, 450–53, 455, 459–64
 Goodman, Dena **18**: 521
 Goodman, Godfrey **18**: 177
 Goodman, H. I. **8**: 168
 Goodridge, John **9**: 401–2
 Goodwin, Albert **15**: 422
 Goodwin, Simon **2**: 74
 Goody, Jack **3**: 458
 Gorbachev, Raisa **3**: 376
 Gorbachev, Mikhail **3**: 367–68, 376
 Gordimer, Nadine **5**: 402
 Gordon, Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon **18**: 31, 32, 33
 Gordon, George, Lord **7**: 513; **15**: 419; **18**: 118
 Gordon, Scott Paul **15**: 423–27
 Gordon, Thomas **2**: 113; **10**: 129; **14**: 316
 Gordon, Tuula **14**: 501
 Goreham, H. **19**: 92
 Goring, Henry **16**: 186; **17**: 440
 Goring, Paul **19**: 269; **20**: 313
 Gosling, Robert **18**: 495
 Goose, Edmund **2**: 432; **6**: 160; **10**: 137; **17**: 368; **18**: 421–22; **19**: 8, 42
 Gossip, Anna **13**: 320–21
 Gossip, Anne Wilmer **13**: 294, 320
 Gossip, Wilmer **13**: 289, 291–325
 Gossman, Lionel **1**: 341; **15**: 398
 Gotch, J. Alfred **1**: 9
 Goudie, Sean X. **19**: 271
 Gough, J. **8**: 167
 Goulding, Susan **15**: 465
 Goulston, Theodore **13**: 120
 Gove, Philip **17**: 59
 Gower, John Leveson-, 1st Earl Gower **9**: 72; **14**: 311, 314; **18**: 8; **20**: 322, 327
 Goya y Lucientes, Francisco José **5**: 366
 Grabe, John **17**: 37, 43–44, 51, 58–59, 65–66
 Grafton, Anthony **3**: 133; **5**: 471; **18**: 282
 Grafton, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, 3rd Duke of **1**: 295; **13**: 218; **18**: 83, 86, 111
 Grafton, Charles Fitzroy, 2nd Duke of **11**: 228
 Graham, Gordon **15**: 408, 411
 Graham, Kenneth W. **17**: 443–48
 Graham, James **20**: 326
 Graham, Lisa Jane **18**: 522
 Graham, Peter W. **20**: 366
 Grahame, Kenneth **9**: 70
 Grainger, James **2**: 71, 72, 84; **5**: 335, 492; **14**: 370
 Grainville, Jean-Baptiste Cousin de **3**: 409, 411
 Gramsci, Antonio **2**: 40, 61, 506; **3**: 368; **4**: 463; **12**: 369
 Granan, Edward **2**: 79
 Grandville, Jean-Ignace-Isidore Gérard **6**: 366
 Granger, James **20**: 100
 Grant, Charlotte **14**: 394, 401; **20**: 393
 Grant, Damian **4**: 470, 472

- Grant, Ulysses S. **7:** 69
- Granville, John Carteret, 2nd Earl **15:** 418;
19: 110–11
- Grattan, Henry **12:** 85, 129–30, 145–46,
151, 154
- Grave, John **1:** 176
- Gravel, Richard **17:** 196
- Gravelot, Hubert François **3:** 198
- Graves, Charles **4:** 461
- Graves, Charles Gaspar **4:** 461
- Graves, Richard **2:** 85, 452; **3:** 471; **4:** 394,
456–62; **8:** 34; **14:** 328; **16:** 339; **19:** 136,
140, 144, 145, 146, 150, 151, 164
- Gravina, Gianvincenzo **12:** 491
- Gray, James **2:** 243; **5:** 181; **12:** 429
- Gray, Thomas **1:** 54, 404; **2:** 443; **3:** 137,
184, 342, 458; **4:** 25, 127, 355, 357, 390,
392; **5:** 460, 542; **6:** 154, 381; **7:** 181; **8:**
198–99, 297, 427–28; **9:** 138–39,
295–321, 385, 387, 404; **11:** 319–20; **12:**
20, 369, 384, 431; **13:** 143, 189, 207–30,
439, 441, 451, 533, 583; **14:** 100, 239,
241–44, 248, 250, 252, 437, 464–65, 479;
18: 347, 430; **19:** 11, 13, 14, 49, 50, 304,
308; **20:** 95–109
- Greathead, Samuel **1:** 387
- Greaves, John **20:** 323
- Green, Amos **19:** 140–41
- Green, Damien **20:** 352
- Green, Edward **8:** 35
- Green, James N. **19:** 264
- Green, John **15:** 240
- Green, Stephen **15:** 275, 277, 279
- Green, Thomas **4:** 179, 186, 194–95, 196;
14: 197
- Green, V. H. H. **14:** 328
- Greenacre, Phyllis **2:** 4
- Greenblatt, Stephen **2:** 503; **12:** 362, 366,
370; **14:** 509; **18:** 155, 159, 161, 163, 164,
473, 477
- Greene, Donald J. **1:** 447–48, 462, 464–65;
2: 113, 120, 127, 167, 184, 241, 243,
422–23, 442–43, 486, 495–96; **3:** 87, 113,
422, 473; **4:** 373, 404, 407, 427, 429–30;
5: 35–59, 150, 452, 455, 482; **6:** 34,
131–45, 147–49, 155, 195–96, 205, 239,
283, 296–97, 303, 307, 369, 398–400,
403; **7:** 3–26, 27–56, 138, 146, 151–52,
158, 164, 166–68; **8:** 3–13, 15–70, 71,
101, 133–48, 156, 178, 396, 423, 438; **9:**
1–4, 10, 13, 26–43, 201, 338, 342, 344,
347, 351, 389; **10:** 35, 45, 51, 113, 128,
286, 288, 304, 308; **11:** 30, 81–88, 177,
283–95, 343, 350; **12:** 427, 437, 459; **13:**
41–42, 77, 85–86, 89, 92–96, 119–26,
128, 132–33, 138, 140, 143, 147, 150,
153, 159; **14:** 6–8, 211, 321, 353, 419; **15:**
121, 122, 133, 136, 277, 386, 391, 417;
16: 52, 59, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89; **17:** 2, 13,
15, 16, 31, 57, 59, 60, 62, 66, 101, 115,
117, 118, 189, 465–69; **18:** 73, 83, 91, 96,
97–98, 126, 148, 441; **19:** 7, 67, 280; **20:**
14, 26–27, 115–16, 141–42, 320, 323, 333
- Greene, Edward Burnaby **2:** 85
- Greene, Graham **4:** 24; **6:** 34; **9:** 337; **10:**
326; **11:** 284
- Greene, Jody **15:** 471; **18:** 221
- Greene, Richard **7:** 504–11; **9:** 407; **13:** 160
- Greene, Thomas **4:** 197
- Greenfield, Susan C. **12:** 525–30
- Greenfield, William **18:** 506
- Greenspan, Alan **19:** 316
- Greenwood, James **19:** 203, 205
- Greenwood, Richard **12:** 295
- Greer, Germaine **4:** 23, 34; **9:** 51–52
- Greever, Garland **13:** 588
- Greg, W. W. **3:** 445; **5:** 496; **8:** 134
- Gregg, Edward **14:** 307
- Gregory, Dorothea **9:** 410
- Gregory, James **18:** 506, 508
- Gregory, John **7:** 398–99; **19:** 244
- Grenville, George *see* Buckingham,
George Grenville, Marquis of
- Grenville, George **20:** 351
- Grenville, James **18:** 85
- Grenville, Richard, 2nd Earl Temple **18:**
70, 71, 81, 89, 103
- Gresset, Jean Baptiste Louis **13:** 269–70,
272, 273
- Greville, Charles **15:** 465

- Greville, Frances **9**: 411; **12**: 20, 29–31
 Greville, Fulke **7**: 514; **12**: 17–41; **14**: 147;
16: 225
 Grey, Earl **8**: 318
 Grey, Stephen **1**: 67
 Grice, Herbert Paul **17**: 426
 Grierson, Constantia **1**: 64, 69
 Grierson, George Abraham **12**: 83
 Griffin, Dustin **2**: 451–66; **3**: 434–35; **8**:
 439–43; **9**: 372–79; **11**: 218, 311, 345–46,
 348; **13**: 226; **15**: 19–20; **19**: 308
 Griffin, Robert J. **17**: 228
 Griffith, Elizabeth **16**: 301
 Griffith, Nathaniel **15**: 100
 Griffith, Philip Mahone **4**: 423; **7**: 112; **18**:
 14
 Griffith, R. H. **13**: 373
 Griffith, Ralph **14**: 480
 Griffiths, Elizabeth **15**: 450; **18**: 244
 Griffiths, Ralph **2**: 65, 71, 78, 364; **5**:
 491–92; **12**: 35, 277
 Grignon, Thomas **20**: 389
 Grimaldi, Jeronimo **2**: 299
 Grimm, Friedrich Melchior, Baron von
18: 246, 270, 271, 272
 Grimm, Jakob **1**: 4
 Grisbrooke, W. Jardine **17**: 54, 55, 58, 60,
 61, 63, 66
 Grizel, Joseph **18**: 265
 Groom, Nick **11**: 322–23; **12**: 493; **13**:
 516–20; **15**: 476–79; **17**: 172–79, 191; **18**:
 166
 Gros-de-Besplas, abbé **1**: 253
 Gross, Allan **12**: 429
 Gross, Gloria Sybil **6**: 391–93; **9**: 17; **15**:
 388–93; **17**: 14
 Grosseteste, Robert **12**: 429
 Grote, George **14**: 194
 Grotius, Hugo **2**: 139; **3**: 395; **7**: 498; **13**:
 154; **17**: 51; **20**: 355
 Grove, Andy **13**: 93
 Grover, Carrie **5**: 526
 Grumet, Madeleine **8**: 314, 322
 Grundy, Isobel **1**: 437–42; **2**: 493; **3**: 69, 77,
 114; **4**: 138, 141–42, 286; **5**: 117; **6**: 400,
 417–22; **8**: 437–38; **9**: 358; **10**: 298; **11**:
 356; **13**: 468, 546, 548, 554–60; **14**: 67;
16: 100–101; **19**: 343; **20**: 335
 Gubar, Susan **8**: 182, 185; **13**: 460, 461
 Guerinot, J. V. **14**: 434; **19**: 122, 124
 Guest, Harriet **3**: 356, 368–71; **13**: 545; **15**:
 446–48; **17**: 234; **19**: 236, 342–43
 Guilhamet, Leon **3**: 413–18; **8**: 452
 Guillory, John **12**: 395, 432, 509
 Guillotin, Joseph-Ignace **14**: 512
 Guinness, Sir Alec **18**: 271
 Guizot, François-Pierre-Guillaume **1**: 336;
18: 159, 164
 Gullan, Charles **13**: 601
 Gummere, Francis Barton **20**: 377
 Gunby, Ingrid **17**: 82
 Gunn, Daniel P. **14**: 441–42
 Gunn, Giles **12**: 366
 Gunnell, John **11**: 374
 Gunning, Maria, Countess of Coventry
14: 438–39
 Gurr, Jens Martin **20**: 306
 Gutenberg, Johann **3**: 324; **12**: 495–96
 Guthrie, James **1**: 134
 Guthrie, William **1**: 23; **2**: 364, 371,
 484–85; **5**: 353; **11**: 126, 135, 139; **19**: 4–5
 Gutteridge, Anne **5**: 335
 Guttin, Jacques **3**: 409
 Guyon, abbé **2**: 223–25; **8**: 433
 Gwatkin, Theophila Palmer **1**: 175
 Gwyn, Nell **14**: 221, 225; **19**: 297
 Gwynn, John **4**: 406
 Haakonssen, Knud **15**: 409, 411
 Haber, Barbara **16**: 345–46
 Habermas, Jurgen **10**: 348; **12**: 431, 479,
 486, 508, 510; **13**: 537, 611; **14**: 394–95,
 457–58; **15**: 413–16, 446; **18**: 214, 222,
 479
 Hackman, James **8**: 190–92, 199, 202; **4**: 3;
14: 228
 Haebler, Konrad **13**: 596
 Haeger, John **15**: 270, 300–301
 Haggerty, George E. **13**: 578–85; **14**: 441;
17: 308–9, 447

- Hagstrum, Jean H. **2:** 229; **3:** 462, 473; **4:** 41, 223, 447; **5:** 217; **6:** 166–68, 197, 221; **7:** 481, 483, 485; **8:** 423; **9:** 350; **12:** 445; **13:** 537; **14:** 411, 440; **17:** 195; **18:** 519
- Hailes *see* Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes
- Hailey, R. Carter **17:** 358–59
- Hain, Bonnie **6:** 398, 401, 403–4; **8:** 178; **16:** 82, 93, 94, 100, 102
- Hakluyt, Richard **6:** 34
- Hale, Matthew **4:** 129; **7:** 247–98; **11:** 130, 132
- Hales, Stephen **20:** 389
- Haley, William **2:** 460
- Halhed, Nathaniel Brassey **15:** 122, 131, 133, 134
- Halifax, Charles Montagu, Earl of **2:** 347; **5:** 5, 8, 9, 12, 15–16, 25, 28, 120, 545, 547; **7:** 18; **15:** 61, 177; **18:** 453, 454
- Hall, Charles **14:** 379
- Hall, Joseph **8:** 440; **10:** 358, 361; **12:** 527; **20:** 38, 47
- Hall, Ralph **9:** 139
- Hall-Stevenson, John **12:** 291–319; **14:** 445–46
- Hallam, Arthur **4:** 32
- Haller, Albrecht von **10:** 219
- Hallett, Mark **17:** 380, 381, 382
- Halliday, F. E. **10:** 302
- Hallifax, James **4:** 175
- Halperin, David **15:** 473
- Halperin, John **9:** 258; **15:** 392
- Halsband, Robert **9:** 358, 360; **11:** 356; **15:** 44
- Halsey, Katie **19:** 339–40
- Ham, Elizabeth **18:** 326
- Hamilton, A. C. **10:** 302
- Hamilton, Alexander **19:** 249–50
- Hamilton, Anthony **17:** 204, 225
- Hamilton, Bernice **15:** 242
- Hamilton, Elizabeth **14:** 379, 478; **18:** 502
- Hamilton, Emma **15:** 464–65, 467
- Hamilton, Gavin **11:** 312, 342
- Hamilton, George James, Duke of Hamilton **20:** 81–94
- Hamilton, Gerard **18:** 72
- Hamilton, Harlan W. **10:** 357
- Hamilton, James, 6th Duke of **2:** 238
- Hamilton, Margaret *see* Southwell, Margaret Hamilton, Viscountess
- Hamilton, Mary **3:** 304; **15:** 457, 460–62
- Hamilton, Mary George **3:** 383
- Hamilton, Sir William (“Single-Speech”) **12:** 119; **15:** 373, 465
- Hamilton, William Gerard **9:** 418, 421; **10:** 318; **11:** 171
- Hamilton, William, of Bangour **10:** 8–10, 28
- Hammond, Brean S. **5:** 262; **10:** 344–50; **11:** 229
- Hammond, Henry **6:** 284
- Hammond, James **2:** 349; **15:** 47–48
- Hammond, Lansing V. D. H. **19:** 67
- Hammond, Paul **12:** 468–69; **17:** 374; **18:** 463
- Hampden, John **13:** 213, 214
- Hancock, Judith **8:** 417
- Hand, Seán **12:** 333
- Handel, George Frederick **3:** 27; **4:** 405; **5:** 533–34; **6:** 349; **7:** 512–14, 519; **8:** 431; **11:** 330; **12:** 463; **16:** 157, 161, 163
- Handlin, Oscar **2:** 435
- Hands, Elizabeth **13:** 534
- Hanley, Brian **13:** 149; **14:** 413–15
- Hanmer, Sir Thomas **3:** 192, 197–99, 210, 214, 217, 219, 222–23; **4:** 376; **5:** 332, 517–18; **11:** 360; **12:** 482; **20:** 356
- Hanna, Ralph **8:** 400
- Hannay, Margaret **19:** 167
- Hannett, John **13:** 595
- Hannibal **7:** 14, 16; **6:** 15; **11:** 310; **14:** 319–20
- Hanway, Jonas **4:** 171, 190; **6:** 369; **14:** 396; **15:** 124
- Harcourt, William, 3rd Earl Harcourt **20:** 96, 99, 102, 105, 106, 107
- Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 1st Earl of **1:** 271; **5:** 354; **7:** 368, 492; **8:** 215
- Hardy, John **19:** 274
- Hardy, Samuel **17:** 25, 27, 28, 40–42, 44,

- 51, 58, 59, 65
 Hardy, Thomas **4:** 32; **5:** 329; **8:** 398; **9:** 197; **13:** 516; **14:** 494
 Hare, E. H. **4:** 14–15, 18–19, 21
 Hargrave, Francis **7:** 249
 Harkey, Joseph H. **19:** 271
 Harley, Edward, 2nd Earl of Oxford **4:** 259; **5:** 505; **8:** 397–98; **10:** 73
 Harley, J. B. **6:** 371
 Harley, Robert, 1st Earl of Oxford **2:** 40, 312–13; **4:** 374–77, 383; **5:** 11; **11:** 341, 345; **14:** 344; **18:** 210, 215–16
 Harman, Claire **17:** 290, 292
 Harold, Edmund **16:** 131
 Harper, Robert **19:** 330
 Harries, Elizabeth Wanning **15:** 38, 53; **20:** 309
 Harries, Richard **13:** 202
 Harrington, James **15:** 203, 211, 413–15; **18:** 10
 Harrington, Lady Caroline Fitzroy, Countess of **3:** 392
 Harris, Francis **1:** 457
 Harris, George **7:** 493
 Harris, James **2:** 378; **4:** 354, 429; **5:** 534; **13:** 115–16; **16:** 259, 262; **18:** 27; **19:** 188, 191, 193–94, 196, 202, 204–5, 207
 Harris, Jocelyn **11:** 326
 Harris, John **10:** 302
 Harris, Michael **7:** 368
 Harris, Thaddeus M. **6:** 8, 17
 Harris, Thomas **19:** 298
 Harris, William **2:** 101, 133
 Harrison, Alan **17:** 121, 182
 Harrison, Elizabeth **1:** 70, 130; **3:** 69
 Harrison, John **12:** 495
 Harrison, Phyllis A. **17:** 171, 195
 Harrison, Susanna **10:** 373
 Harrop, Dorothy A. **13:** 603
 Hart, Edward **17:** 31, 55, 60–61
 Hart, James **15:** 284, 299
 Hart, Jeffrey **4:** 427; **20:** 14, 16, 20
 Hart, Kevin **10:** 44, 51; **12:** 437–43; **14:** 512; **19:** 45
 Harte, Walter **2:** 452; **3:** 434; **4:** 142, 420; **10:** 142; **12:** 284
 Harth, Philip **9:** 365; **12:** 566; **18:** 460
 Hartley, David **4:** 380; **5:** 534; **9:** 341; **14:** 374, 381
 Hartlib, Samuel **18:** 194
 Hartman, Geoffrey **5:** 458, 535; **6:** 378
 Hartvig, Gabriella **20:** 313
 Harty, Hamilton **3:** 27
 Hartz, Louis **7:** 38; **17:** 457
 Harvey, Gideon **20:** 342
 Harvey, Paul **12:** 456
 Harvey, Van A. **16:** 338
 Harvey, William **4:** 378
 Harward, Vernon **18:** 403
 Harwood, Philip **14:** 198
 Haselrig, Arthur **2:** 123
 Haskell, Thomas **4:** 173, 207
 Hastings, Warren **5:** 553; **9:** 224–24, 227; **15:** 121–22, 126, 128, 130, 134–36, 420; **16:** 29, 342; **18:** 111–12
 Hatch, Nathan O. **16:** 339
 Hatch, Orrin **5:** 462
 Hatchett, William **4:** 401; **13:** 482; **17:** 438; **19:** 118–19
 Hatton, Ragnhild **7:** 71
 Haugen, Kristine Louise **18:** 235, 240
 Hauy, abbé **1:** 27–28
 Havard, William **16:** 131
 Havel, Václav **14:** 430
 Havelock, Eric A. **7:** 345
 Havens, Raymond Dexter **2:** 452; **18:** 430
 Hawes, Clement **10:** 298–99; **14:** 405–6, 408; **17:** 81
 Hawes, Samuel **17:** 18–19
 Hawke, Bob **15:** 86
 Hawke, Edward **7:** 200
 Hawker, Peter **3:** 24
 Hawkesworth, John **2:** 312–32; **4:** 414–16; **6:** 369, 373; **11:** 388–89; **12:** 19–23, 31, 47–60; **14:** 429; **18:** 506
 Hawkins, Sir John **1:** 36, 63, 111; **2:** 487; **3:** 13, 16, 390, 392; **4:** 83, 87–92, 407; **5:** 48, 67, 70, 90, 92, 94, 134, 150, 161, 163, 232–33, 327–40, 554; **6:** 2, 61, 156, 169, 409; **7:** 5–6, 8, 12, 19, 22, 35–36, 46,

- 64–65, 117, 142, 152–53, 172, 187–88, 259, 487–88; **8:** 4–5, 8, 23, 91, 137, 143–45, 149; **9:** 12, 37–38, 56, 62, 82, 188, 193, 195–96, 207, 331, 395; **10:** 51, 75, 297, 308, 313; **11:** 6–7, 32, 96, 178, 347; **12:** 105, 201, 439; **13:** 105; **14:** 3–5, 14, 86, 88–89, 132, 225, 240, 245, 250; **15:** 98, 106, 145; **16:** 1, 3, 6, 10, 40, 129–30, 134–35; **17:** 1, 13, 21–24, 28, 30, 31–33, 36, 43, 48, 51, 53, 56, 58, 60, 61, 85–90, 92, 94, 96–97, 98, 104–5, 117, 155, 161; **18:** 6, 67, 241, 443; **19:** 281, 307, 314; **20:** 147–48, 159, 323, 328, 329, 332, 333
- Hawkins, Laetitia Matilda **1:** 61–62; **5:** 77, 82, 94; **20:** 147–49, 169, 170, 171, 327
- Hawkins, Richard **2:** 297
- Hawksmoor, Nicholas **20:** 357
- Hawley, Judith **19:** 340
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel **2:** 483–84; **5:** 434; **6:** 11, 23–25, 31–32, 99–102, 109–110; **20:** 323
- Hay, Charles, Lord **8:** 214, 216
- Hay, John **7:** 400, 403, 422
- Hay, William **20:** 178–80, 181, 190
- Hayakawa, S. I. **1:** 359
- Hayburton, Thomas **15:** 406
- Haydn, J. **7:** 512, 514, 519–20
- Hayek, Friedrich A. von **10:** 322
- Hayes, Catherine **1:** 130, 148
- Hayes, Curtis **1:** 328
- Hayes, John **1:** 131
- Hayes, Rutherford **7:** 62
- Hayes, Samuel **5:** 164
- Hayley, William **1:** 385–86, 395, 410; **9:** 138; **13:** 527, 529
- Hayley, Mrs. William **4:** 27; **5:** 162
- Hays, Emma **19:** 248
- Hays, Mary **5:** 66–67, 89, 415; **11:** 379–80; **14:** 368, 379
- Hayward, A. **14:** 183–86
- Hayward, Abraham **5:** 78, 94; **18:** 275–79
- Haywood, Eliza **1:** 474; **4:** 474, 479; **5:** 414; **8:** 446; **10:** 345, 348, 351; **12:** 509, 512, 532, 535–36, 538–42; **13:** 8, 462, 473–503, 546, 587, 613; **14:** 52, 105, 402, 424, 430, 466; **15:** 447, 455, 466; **16:** 171; **17:** 234, 253, 437–43, 462; **18:** 229; **19:** 166, 178, 244; **20:** 173–91
- Haywood, Ian **12:** 493; **17:** 170, 195; **18:** 241
- Hazen, Allen T. **1:** 452; **3:** 448; **7:** 227; **13:** 129, 393–94, 419; **19:** 85
- Hazlitt, William **1:** 408, 420; **2:** 341, 422; **4:** 256, 261, 349, 410–11; **5:** 456, 534; **7:** 180; **9:** 83; **12:** 9, 508; **13:** 464, 565, 571; **14:** 380, 391–92; **15:** 423; **20:** 334
- Heaney, Seamus **12:** 67, 181
- Hearne, Mary **16:** 297
- Hearne, Thomas **5:** 474; **7:** 37, 192–94, 196; **8:** 3, 31–32, 93–96; **11:** 91; **12:** 504–5; **14:** 324–25
- Heartly, Mrs. **4:** 434
- Heath, Benjamin **10:** 136
- Heath, James **1:** 161, 168, 171, 175, 177; **2:** 101
- Heathcote, Ralph **14:** 462
- Heaton, Robert **20:** 383
- Heber, Richard **4:** 418; **8:** 35
- Heberden, William **5:** 441; **7:** 222, 233; **17:** 90, 91, 99
- Hebert, James D. **18:** 520, 521
- Hechter, Michael **14:** 487
- Hector, Edmund **1:** 46; **2:** 487; **5:** 135, 148–49, 223, 231; **6:** 254–55; **7:** 63, 222, 318; **8:** 162, 416; **9:** 59; **16:** 117
- Hedrick, Elizabeth **3:** 454
- Heely, Joseph **19:** 132, 134, 138
- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich **2:** 436, 483; **9:** 81
- Heidegger, Martin **5:** 275; **6:** 411; **12:** 438
- Heidel, William Arthur **12:** 426
- Heiland, Donna **5:** 451
- Heine, Heinrich **4:** 33
- Heinemann, Doran **6:** 160
- Heinsius, Daniel **13:** 119; **20:** 355
- Heinsius, Nicholas **13:** 119, 126
- Heisenberg, Werner **2:** 431, 435
- Heitzenrater, Richard **16:** 339
- Helgerson, Richard **14:** 479

- Heller, Deborah **15**: 211, 449–51
 Heller, Joseph **10**: 2
 Hellinga, Lotte **13**: 602, 604
 Hellman, Mimi **18**: 521
 Helvétius, Claude Adrien **9**: 166
 Hely-Hutchinson, John **12**: 141–43
 Hemingway, Ernest **4**: 24; **5**: 67; **11**: 284, 286; **19**: 323; **20**: 324
 Hemlow, Joyce **3**: 486; **4**: 291, 298; **15**: 439; **17**: 290, 291, 295–96; **20**: 193, 194, 200, 203, 204, 218
 Hempton, David **14**: 363; **16**: 339
 Hemsterkins, François **18**: 247
 Henderson, Alfred **19**: 4, 6, 7–8
 Henderson, Andrea K. **15**: 210
 Henderson, James **15**: 269, 285
 Henderson, John **17**: 29–30; **18**: 267
 Henley, John (“Orator”) **1**: 241; **8**: 258–60, 270; **10**: 20
 Henley, William E. **4**: 470
 Henri IV, King of France **17**: 7, 15
 Henry II, King of England **9**: 61; **12**: 71, 109, 169, 175
 Henry IV, King of England **7**: 61
 Henry V, King of England **13**: 268; **19**: 79
 Henry VII, King of England **7**: 61; **19**: 72
 Henry VIII, King of England **2**: 108; **3**: 458; **5**: 472; **9**: 61; **19**: 72
 Henry, James **9**: 329
 Henry, Matthew **11**: 238, 266
 Henry, Patrick **2**: 106; **7**: 98, 113; **18**: 114
 Henry, Robert **11**: 210–11, 327; **18**: 38
 Henson, Eithne **6**: 394–97; **9**: 82; **10**: 298; **13**: 158; **14**: 26–27, 29
 Hepburn, Audrey **18**: 406
 Hepburn, James *see* Bothwell, James Hepburn, 4th Earl of
 Heraclitus **2**: 387
 Herbelot, Barthélemy d’ **12**: 472
 Herbert, David **10**: 360
 Herbert of Cherbury, Edward **5**: 472
 Herbert, George **17**: 83; **18**: 465
 Herman, Arthur **18**: 500
 Hermes Trismegistus **7**: 351
 Hearnlund, Patricia **8**: 457
 Herodian, 108 **13**: 120
 Herodotus **12**: 10
 Herrick, James A. **16**: 289
 Herrick, Marvin T. **13**: 120
 Herrick, Robert **3**: 35; **8**: 182
 Herring, Thomas **10**: 370
 Herringman, Henry **10**: 345
 Herrmann, Claudine **4**: 152
 Herschel, William **14**: 359
 Hertford, Francis Seymour Conway, 1st Earl of **10**: 357–58
 Hertford, Isabella Fitzroy, Countess of **4**: 137–38; **5**: 126; **9**: 6; **11**: 179
 Hervey, Frederick Augustus, Earl of Bristol, bishop of Derry **3**: 315; **13**: 289, 299–300, 304, 308, 312, 313, 314, 554
 Hervey, Henry **10**: 55, 328
 Hervey, James **6**: 302, 308; **12**: 439, 442
 Hervey, John, Baron **3**: 436; **5**: 256, 258; **7**: 71, 365–66, 378–86; **8**: 141; **10**: 10, 20, 26; **14**: 118; **19**: 123
 Hervey, Thomas **8**: 416
 Hesiod **5**: 414
 Hesketh, Lady Harriet (Cowper) **1**: 313–14
 Hess, Scott **17**: 255
 Hessinger, Rodney **19**: 270
 Hexter, J. H. **2**: 429, 435, 437
 Heylyn, Peter **18**: 193
 Hibbert, Christopher **20**: 319
 Hibbert, Samuel **16**: 226
 Hibbins, Lucius Henry **16**: 350–51
 Hickingill, Edmund **13**: 143
 Hickers, George **4**: 430; **5**: 474; **10**: 363; **17**: 18, 19, 24, 26, 27, 29, 32, 35, 39, 40, 44, 51, 52, 54–55, 58, 60, 63, 64, 66, 71, 72, 73, 82, 349
 Hierocles **13**: 110, 121
 Hiffernan, Paul **2**: 359, 371
 Higden, Henry **7**: 172
 Higdon, David Leon **17**: 231
 Higgins, Ian **11**: 341, 343; **17**: 374
 Higgons, Bevil **3**: 434
 Higham, John **2**: 436
 Higham, Norman **15**: 283

- Highet, Gilbert **1**: 327–28
 Highmore, John **19**: 99
 Highmore, Joseph **13**: 616
 Highmore, Susanna **4**: 328–29, 336
 Hildebrand, Anna Louisa **14**: 210
 Hill, Aaron **1**: 241; **2**: 23; **5**: 7; **11**: 24; **13**: 467; **15**: 455; **18**: 142, 267, 269
 Hill, Anita **5**: 461
 Hill, Arthur **14**: 195–96
 Hill, Brian W. **4**: 374–77
 Hill, Bridget **5**: 306; **10**: 372–81; **14**: 368, 500–504
 Hill, Christopher **2**: 100, 107, 139–42, 422, 429–30; **5**: 341, 481–82
 Hill, George Birkbeck **1**: 67; **2**: 96, 241; **3**: 12, 20–23, 26, 79, 86, 422; **4**: 91; **5**: 68, 424–30; **6**: 137, 156, 159, 170–71; **7**: 63, 68, 110, 124, 231; **8**: 414–15; **9**: 9, 29, 331; **10**: 309, 313–15, 324–26; **11**: 6, 127; **13**: 106, 152; **14**: 17, 193–214; **15**: 381; **16**: 22, 136; **18**: 149, 281–86, 289–90; **19**: 274, 277–79; **20**: 145–46, 328, 333
 Hill, John **2**: 66, 353, 364, 367, 373; **4**: 324, 328; **5**: 492; **9**: 382; **14**: 57; **15**: 425; **16**: 4; **17**: 85, 89, 93
 Hill, Sir John **14**: 244; **18**: 245
 Hill, Matthew Davenport **14**: 194–95
 Hill, Rowland **14**: 194–95, 197, 202
 Hill, Thomas Wright **14**: 194, 206; **17**: 185–86
 Hill, Walter **14**: 202
 Hilldrup, Robert **6**: 372
 Hillel **4**: 187
 Hilles, Frederick W. **2**: 314; **10**: 172; **15**: 382–83; **18**: 440
 Hilliard, Nicholas **4**: 443
 Himmelfarb, Gertrude **11**: 4
 Hind, James **5**: 463
 Hindle, Brook **15**: 284
 Hinnant, Charles Haskell **6**: 397–404; **7**: 480–85; **8**: 175; **9**: 146, 371; **15**: 60
 Hinton, John **6**: 300
 Hinxman, John **4**: 252, 400
 Hippocrates **4**: 15
 Hirsch, E. D. **12**: 362
 Hitchcock, Tim **20**: 176, 182
 Hitchings, Henry **17**: 417–18; **18**: 17
 Hitler, Adolf **7**: 109; **8**: 78, 82; **9**: 49; **14**: 415, 472
 Hitschmann, Edward **2**: 185
 Hnatko, Eugene **8**: 265
 Hoadly, Benjamin **3**: 471; **8**: 25; **17**: 21, 24, 25, 34–35, 39, 40, 41, 62, 64–65, 435; **18**: 10
 Hoadly, John **8**: 397–98
 Hoare, William **4**: 446
 Hobart, John *see* Buckinghamshire, John Hobart, 2nd Earl of
 Hobbes, Thomas **3**: 436; **5**: 258, 269, 341–42, 480, 484, 507, 534, 535, 541; **6**: 297; **7**: 165; **8**: 441; **9**: 171–72, 174; **12**: 466, 469, 492, 510, 527, 570; **13**: 120, 262, 446; **15**: 413–15, 423–25, 459–60; **16**: 339; **17**: 424; **18**: 10, 465
 Hobby, Elaine **6**: 417; **9**: 264, 266–67
 Hobhouse, John Cam **12**: 465
 Hobsbaum, Philip **7**: 160
 Hobson, Anthony **13**: 596, 597, 598
 Hobson, G. D. **13**: 596, 599
 Hodgart, Matthew **12**: 468
 Hodgson, F. C. **17**: 291
 Hoe, Robert **1**: 452
 Hoffmann, E. T. A. **1**: 3
 Hogarth, William **1**: 131, 266, 273, 276, 287; **3**: 442; **4**: 3, 253, 257, 445–47, 450; **5**: 346–49, 366; **6**: 353, 365, 369; **8**: 271; **9**: 414; **10**: 3, 7, 351, 359, 368, 379; **11**: 303, 363–67, 382; **13**: 611–12, 617; **14**: 119, 313; **15**: 473; **17**: 431–37; **18**: 472; **19**: 135, 325, 327; **20**: 65, 70, 390
 Holbach, Paul-Henri Thiry (Paul Heinrich Dietrich), Baron d' **7**: 397, 402, 410–17, 419–21, 520; **10**: 357; **12**: 300; **14**: 447; **18**: 77
 Holcroft, Thomas **14**: 372, 379; **18**: 295
 Holder, William **1**: 366–67
 Holderness, Graham **7**: 475
 Holdsworth, William **6**: 61
 Holford, Elizabeth **1**: 135
 Holinshed, Raphael **18**: 383

- Holladay, Gae **1**: 60, 62; **4**: 286, 290; **6**: 400
 Holliday, F. **1**: 243
 Hollis, George Truitt **6**: 373
 Hollis, Thomas **1**: 265; **6**: 367, 369, 373; **18**: 86, 112; **20**: 351
 Holloway, S. F. W. **17**: 99
 Holme, Thomas **8**: 35
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell **6**: 107–110
 Holmes, Richard **7**: 149–50, 485–95, 496; **8**: 133–48; **9**: 159; **10**: 310–11; **11**: 26, 227
 Holtzclaw, Robert **15**: 472
 Holwell, John Zephaniah **15**: 131, 133, 135; **16**: 313–24
 Home, Henry *see* Kames, Henry Home, Lord
 Home, John **4**: 61, 63–64, 74; **12**: 423; **17**: 123–25; **18**: 503; **20**: 374
 Homer **3**: 115–16, 123–24, 130, 132, 136–39, 142–56, 179–80; **4**: 223, 329–30, 371; **5**: 258, 270, 281, 470–71, 475, 519, 558; **6**: 385; **7**: 175; **8**: 143, 426, 433, 460; **9**: 100, 110–11, 121–24; **10**: 80, 131, 331, 396; **11**: 121, 304, 328, 338–39; **12**: 10, 426, 428, 469, 482, 506, 539; **13**: 132, 158, 449, 450; **18**: 229, 230, 233, 463–65; **20**: 375
 Hook, Andrew **17**: 169, 194
 Hooker, Edward Niles **13**: 492
 Hooker, Richard **6**: 285, 288–89, 292–93, 295, 304; **7**: 37; **9**: 82; **13**: 161–62; **15**: 395; **17**: 52, 68
 Hookham, Thomas **1**: 61
 Hookway, Sir Harry **15**: 273–80, 284, 300–302, 310
 Hoole, John **1**: 460; **5**: 425, 438; **13**: 124, 159; **14**: 88; **15**: 122, 127–28, 134
 Hooper, John **6**: 286
 Hoover, Benjamin B. **2**: 160; **19**: 8
 Hope, Thomas **8**: 19
 Hoper, Henry **8**: 35
 Hopkins, Mary Alden **2**: 93; **5**: 186
 Hopkins, Matthew **2**: 111
 Hopkins, Robert **11**: 272
 Hopkins, Samuel **20**: 387
 Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus) **2**: 264, 269, 279, 354, 359; **3**: 151, 186, 356, 369, 377, 386, 403, 414, 426–27, 429, 458; **4**: 352, 356; **5**: 535; **6**: 132, 183, 196; **7**: 174–75, 177; **8**: 397–98, 440; **9**: 110–11, 114–21, 333; **10**: 1–28, 349; **11**: 320; **12**: 430, 469, 480, 503–4, 506; **13**: 270, 442, 453; **14**: 316, 367; **15**: 37, 396; **17**: 322, 326, 330, 352, 423, 427; **19**: 20
 Horapollo Niliacus **18**: 175, 176, 187, 205
 Horden, John **8**: 461
 Horkheimer, M. **1**: 367
 Horne Tooke, John **14**: 377–78, 494; **19**: 187–212
 Horne, William **7**: 500–504
 Horsley, Samuel **2**: 427; **17**: 27–28, 51, 58, 59
 Hoskins, James **1**: 457
 Houel, Jean **1**: 26
 Housman, A. E. **4**: 23, 32, 34; **7**: 104; **9**: 336; **13**: 441; **16**: 357–58; **18**: 386; **20**: 323
 Houssaye, Arsène **18**: 136
 How, James **16**: 350–51
 Howard, Frances, Countess of Essex **7**: 494
 Howard, Frederick *see* Carlisle, Frederick
 Howard, Earl of
 Howard, Henrietta, Countess of Suffolk **4**: 140
 Howard, John **4**: 171, 190; **14**: 468
 Howard, Robert **5**: 484
 Howard, Sir Robert **12**: 428; **19**: 21
 Howard, Thomas *see* Arundel, Thomas
 Howard, 14th Earl of
 Howe, John **17**: 457–61
 Howe, Richard, Earl **4**: 389; **6**: 66
 Howell, James **5**: 364; **10**: 49
 Howell, Wilbur Samuel **3**: 40; **8**: 257, 259; **14**: 484–85
 Howell, William **12**: 472
 Howells, William Dean **1**: 338
 Howson, Gerald **17**: 205
 Huddesford, George **14**: 324
 Hudson, Deal **9**: 167
 Hudson, Derek **6**: 368; **20**: 391
 Hudson, George **12**: 463

- Hudson, Nicholas **3:** 461–72; **9:** 425; **11:** 309–10, 318, 343, 348; **16:** 285–88; **17:** 15–16, 40, 52, 64, 68, 82, 345, 347–48; **18:** 16, 155
- Hudson, Thomas **4:** 259
- Hufton, Olwen **14:** 501
- Huggins, William **12:** 480
- Hughes, Anne, pseud. **10:** 402
- Hughes, Gay W. **15:** 434–38; **18:** 289
- Hughes, John **4:** 357; **7:** 183; **8:** 371; **9:** 84, 86, 88–89, 92, 95, 97; **10:** 142; **12:** 466–67, 566; **19:** 15
- Hughes, Merritt Y. **9:** 273
- Hughes, Thomas **14:** 199
- Hugo, Victor **1:** 3; **2:** 513
- Huish, Robert **8:** 227
- Huizinga, Johan **14:** 264
- Hull, Thomas **11:** 323–24; **19:** 141–42
- Humboldt, Alexander von **14:** 395; **15:** 368, 370–73, 376–79
- Hume, A. **4:** 15
- Hume, David **1:** 46, 183, 321, 324, 341–42, 443; **2:** 7, 377, 421, 423, 426, 498, 503–10; **3:** 137, 281, 283, 287, 292–94, 377, 424, 465, 482; **4:** 60–61, 67, 378–80; **5:** 30, 68, 259, 448–49, 456, 474, 531, 534, 545, 556, 557; **6:** 152, 218, 408, 411, 424; **7:** 430–40, 451–59, 464–66; **8:** 7–8, 412, 446; **9:** 56, 147, 165–82, 342, 364; **10:** 226, 259, 268–72, 274, 277, 296, 357–58, 389, 391; **11:** 208, 210, 327, 357, 378, 383, 388; **12:** 438, 470, 474, 476–79, 489, 497; **13:** 34, 85, 182, 189, 191–92, 194–99, 201–3, 509–15, 527, 529; **14:** 91, 281, 287, 355–57, 359, 361–64, 371–72, 378, 381, 388–90, 447, 463, 498–99, 509–13; **15:** 14–15, 203–4, 226, 228–34, 236–41, 250, 252, 406–12, 471; **16:** 83–84, 219–20, 288–90, 323, 340, 354; **17:** 109–10, 118, 124, 149, 155, 190, 329, 463; **18:** 78, 98, 139, 149, 187, 225, 231, 235, 238, 241, 500–1, 503, 504, 505, 507, 508; **19:** 220–21, 316, 317, 319, 321, 322–23, 335; **20:** 5, 83, 85, 364–65, 366
- Hume, Patrick **11:** 358, 360
- Hume, Robert D. **3:** 419; **7:** 504, 510; **17:** 229, 366; **18:** 168
- Humphrey, Ozias **13:** 616, 617
- Humphreys, Samuel **11:** 137
- Hunt, John Dixon **4:** 372; **9:** 406; **18:** 519; **19:** 132, 144
- Hunt, Leigh **8:** 281, 284, 288–89, 297, 303–4
- Hunt, Lynn **6:** 356, 378; **15:** 473
- Hunter, Christopher **7:** 250
- Hunter, Diane **18:** 431
- Hunter, J. Paul **1:** 469; **5:** 486–90, 536, 537–39; **10:** 338, 340–41, 348, 387–88; **11:** 327, 376; **12:** 368, 381, 508–9, 542; **13:** 440, 444, 452–53; **16:** 296–303, 317; **17:** 226, 366, 367; **18:** 473
- Hunter, John **2:** 128; **5:** 287, 439; **7:** 65
- Hunter, William **1:** 456; **5:** 439
- Hurd, Richard, bishop **2:** 359–60, 363, 366, 368, 372; **3:** 281–82, 285, 288; **4:** 320, 401; **5:** 470; **8:** 397–98; **9:** 81, 85, 90; **10:** 395; **11:** 319; **12:** 481–82, 491; **13:** 155, 518; **14:** 391, 452; **15:** 401; **18:** 234
- Hurd, Thomas **20:** 374
- Hurston, Zora Neale **17:** 391
- Husbands, John **10:** 141–44, 146
- Hussey, Christopher **9:** 404
- Hussey, John **7:** 174; **18:** 346
- Hutcheson, Francis **5:** 534; **9:** 166, 342; **12:** 477; **14:** 281; **15:** 406–11, 423, 426, 459; **17:** 424; **19:** 316, 317
- Hutchings, William **17:** 429
- Hutchins, Henry **18:** 221
- Hutchinson, Anne **6:** 76
- Hutchinson, John **1:** 468; **10:** 45–46, 48, 52, 56
- Hutchinson, Lucy **11:** 327; **12:** 428; **13:** 549, 550
- Hutton, John **4:** 28
- Hutton, Ronald **2:** 436–37
- Hutton, William **8:** 456
- Hyde, Amphilis **2:** 94
- Hyde, Donald **4:** 6; **5:** 188, 422; **13:** 384–85; **14:** 87; **16:** 362; **18:** 519
- Hyde, Edward *see* Clarendon, Edward

- Hyde, 1st Earl of **14**: 418–19; **16**: 363, 365
- Hyde, Mary, Viscountess Eccles **1**: 460–61; **4**: 6; **5**: 150, 188, 192, 422; **6**: 402; **9**: 19; **13**: 384–85; **14**: 87; **15**: 284; Eccles, Mary Hyde, Viscountess **16**: 361–65; **17**: 421
- Hyett, Benjamin **4**: 86
- Hyett, W. H. **4**: 86–87
- Hyland, Paul **15**: 353–54
- Hymers, William **8**: 210
- Iamartino, Giovanni **20**: 339–47
- Ibsen, Henrik **12**: 365; **20**: 320
- Ignatieff, Michael **9**: 173
- Ignatius, Saint **20**: 37–39, 42
- Illich, Ivan **18**: 331–32
- Imlay, Gilbert **12**: 528
- Inchbald, Elizabeth **5**: 413; **8**: 450; **12**: 59; **13**: 545; **14**: 372, 388, 390, 402–3; **15**: 466, 474, 476; **17**: 297–316, 449–54; **18**: 295, 298–304, 469, 486; **19**: 265, 288, 340
- Ingersoll, Thomas N. **19**: 269
- Ingham, Patricia **12**: 12
- Ingram, Anne **9**: 363
- Ingrassia, Catherine **12**: 537–46, 550; **13**: 477, 496; **15**: 205, 466
- Innes, Alexander **15**: 100–102, 109, 111; **16**: 311, 313
- Innes, Hammond **18**: 385
- Innes, Joanna **2**: 437–42, 444, 446
- Innys, William **17**: 33, 61
- Insalaco, Danielle **14**: 406–8
- Ireland, Samuel **4**: 127
- Ireland, William Henry **4**: 127; **6**: 409; **9**: 418; **12**: 123, 494; **15**: 477; **16**: 363; **18**: 226
- Irenaeus **17**: 19, 43
- Irlam, Shaun **12**: 564–71
- Irving, Washington **6**: 20, 108–9
- Irwin, Anne **7**: 500
- Irwin, George **2**: 184, 186, 188–90; **4**: 18; **5**: 134–35, 137, 165; **6**: 390
- Irwin, George **14**: 133–34; **20**: 319
- Iser, Wolfgang **2**: 263, 285–86
- Isham, Ralph H. **4**: 6; **5**: 450; **9**: 70; **10**: 326; **14**: 418–19; **16**: 363, 365
- Iversen, Erik **18**: 173, 194–95
- Jack, Ian **17**: 338
- Jackson, Alan **15**: 467–74
- Jackson, Andrew **6**: 79
- Jackson, Bill **13**: 385
- Jackson, H. J. **12**: 31, 36; **14**: 245; **18**: 479
- Jackson, Mark **14**: 503
- Jackson, Wallace **4**: 372; **9**: 364–71
- Jacob, Giles **19**: 275, 279
- Jacob, Hildebrand **5**: 534
- Jacob, James **2**: 425
- Jacob, Margaret C. **2**: 425; **7**: 399; **15**: 211; **18**: 204
- Jacobus, Mary **14**: 395
- Jacquement, Victor **15**: 378–79
- Jago, Richard **7**: 500; **19**: 145
- Jahan, Shah **15**: 123–24
- Jakobson, Roman **5**: 535; **6**: 377; **17**: 426
- James I, King of England (James VI of Scotland) **1**: 4; **2**: 103, 108, 109, 241; **5**: 342, 474; **6**: 294; **7**: 62; **8**: 80; **9**: 299, 301, 338
- James II, King of England **2**: 130; **3**: 357; **4**: 450; **5**: 355; **7**: 17–18, 39, 42–43, 46, 61, 67, 70, 73, 77, 89, 101, 109, 111, 143, 153, 158–59, 187, 190; **8**: 5, 25, 31, 55, 76, 129–30, 155; **11**: 87, 94, 96, 99, 341, 345–46; **12**: 69, 72, 128–29, 280; **18**: 186
- James III *see* Stuart, James Francis Edward
- James IV, King of Scotland **20**: 80
- James V, King of Scotland **8**: 9
- James, Alice **4**: 17
- James, Anne **12**: 309, 319
- James, Elinor **11**: 390–91; **12**: 523–24
- James Francis Edward Stuart *see* Stuart, James Francis Edward (“The Old Pretender”)
- James, Henry **1**: 370; **4**: 17; **6**: 20; **9**: 52–53; **12**: 204, 564; **20**: 367
- James, Henry, Sr. **4**: 17
- James, R. G. G. **7**: 240
- James, Robert **1**: 60–61; **4**: 12–13, 18; **5**: 441; **7**: 213–46; **14**: 355; **15**: 14

- James, Thomas **8**: 282–83, 290–91, 299, 304–5, 308
- James, William **1**: 80, 98, 106; **2**: 430; **4**: 16–17, 33; **12**: 309; **13**: 72
- James-Cavan, Kathleen **20**: 179–80
- Jameson, Frederic **1**: 430; **2**: 506; **3**: 410; **4**: 463; **12**: 369, 552; **18**: 166; **19**: 209
- Jannetta, Mervyn **15**: 271, 274, 281–82, 288–89, 291, 297, 316, 318
- Jarrett, Derek **9**: 288; **18**: 325
- Jarrold, Thomas **14**: 379
- Jarvis, Charles **14**: 444
- Jarvis, Simon **11**: 359; **15**: 20
- Jasper, R. C. D. **17**: 58, 59, 62, 67
- Jauss, Hans Robert **2**: 457; **13**: 464
- Jay, John **5**: 550
- Jayne, Sears **15**: 284
- Jebb, Richard **16**: 116, 122
- Jefferson, D. W. **20**: 306
- Jefferson, Thomas **1**: 279; **5**: 555; **6**: 15, 61, 85; **7**: 98, 113, 479; **8**: 320; **10**: 321; **11**: 48–49; **13**: 74; **17**: 335; **19**: 242, 264, 265, 267–68
- Jeffrey, Francis **5**: 555
- Jeffries, Elizabeth **1**: 150–57
- Jeffries, Mary **16**: 302
- Jemielity, Thomas **5**: 543; **11**: 374
- Jenkin, Robert **10**: 368
- Jenkins, Annibel **17**: 315, 449–54
- Jenkins, Brian **15**: 277
- Jenkins, Harold **7**: 113–14
- Jenkins, Robert **19**: 1–8
- Jenkinson, Charles **17**: 337
- Jenkinson, Charles Cecil Cope, 3rd Earl of Liverpool **8**: 39; **18**: 72
- Jennens, Richard **4**: 315
- Jennens, Susanna **4**: 315, 323, 326
- Jenner, Mark **19**: 324
- Jennings, John **8**: 296, 299
- Jennings, Philip **5**: 84
- Jenyons, Soame **2**: 174; **3**: 113, 465, 472; **4**: 206; **6**: 168; **7**: 46, 60, 103; **9**: 346; **10**: 128, 317, 320, 359; **11**: 16, 23, 29–30, 69; **12**: 373, 427–29; **13**: 74, 75, 97, 199–201; **14**: 416, 447; **17**: 267, 415–16
- Jephson, Robert **12**: 115
- Jerningham, Edward **8**: 193
- Jerrold, Clare **13**: 475–76
- Jerrold, Douglas **19**: 150
- Jerrold, Walter C. **13**: 475–76
- Jessell, Bettina **1**: 163
- Jestin, Loftus **9**: 315
- Jesus **3**: 4–5, 7, 17, 18; **5**: 37; **6**: 112–13
- Jeune, Francis **14**: 196
- Jewel, John **17**: 432
- Jiriczek, Otto **17**: 167
- Jocelyn, H. D. **17**: 337
- Johannes Secundus **10**: 2
- John, Saint **3**: 16
- Johns, Adrian **13**: 221
- Johns, Alessa **15**: 457–63
- Johnson, Andrew **16**: 352
- Johnson, Barbara **8**: 420; **9**: 347
- Johnson, Benjamin **16**: 352
- Johnson, Claudia L. **12**: 526–28; **15**: 392; **18**: 325; **19**: 341; **20**: 367
- Johnson, Diane **18**: 358–59
- Johnson, Elizabeth Porter (“Tetty”) **1**: 66–67; **2**: 198; **3**: 474; **4**: 6–7, 9; **5**: 71, 133, 147–78, 181, 185–88, 232, 427; **6**: 132, 134; **7**: 496; **8**: 416; **9**: 58; **10**: 145, 290, 304–5, 307, 310, 313–14; **11**: 10; **12**: 48, 79, 433; **16**: 96–97, 147, 148; **20**: 323, 328, 329
- Johnson, Esther **5**: 508
- Johnson, Hester **19**: 331–32
- Johnson, J. **18**: 10
- Johnson, James **20**: 375–76
- Johnson, James W. **5**: 472; **16**: 298
- Johnson, John, of Cranbrook **17**: 26, 27, 28, 31, 37–38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 51, 58, 59, 63, 64, 67, 68
- Johnson, Joseph **1**: 385–86, 395; **8**: 287, 314, 456
- Johnson, Lyndon Baines **10**: 324; **19**: 330, 332
- Johnson, Mary **10**: 166
- Johnson, Maurice **18**: 402
- Johnson, Michael **2**: 91–92; **5**: 128, 132, 134–35, 137; **7**: 42, 64–65, 78, 122, 148,

- 189; **8:** 23, 43, 142; **10:** 321; **11:** 6–8; **13:** 374; **16:** 352; **17:** 33, 56, 61
- Johnson, Nathaniel **16:** 352; **17:** 102
- Johnson, Ralph **14:** 485
- Johnson, Samuel **1:** 35–55, 59–75, 79–107, 111–21, 127–28, 136, 161–77, 181–207, 221, 224, 238, 242, 249, 258, 265, 269–70, 273, 276, 279, 284, 290, 299, 301, 313, 328, 342, 345, 357, 403–31, 437–42, 443–44, 447, 451–65; **2:** 1, 2, 5, 10, 11, 31, 41, 86, 90–153, 154–80, 181–218, 219–34, 235–61, 262–90, 291–310, 311–34, 335–52, 375–78, 423, 426–27, 435, 440–41, 443, 445–46, 451, 453–66, 466–67, 483–86, 486–92, 492–97, 498–503; **3:** 1–33, 35–61, 63–90, 91–111, 113–70, 171–88, 189–230, 291, 331, 334, 336, 338, 341–43, 346–47, 353, 360, 377, 386, 388, 390–92, 396, 416–17, 422–24, 426–29, 433, 442–52, 453–54, 455–61, 461–72, 473–77, 485, 488, 491; **4:** 1–40, 41–57, 59–82, 83–97, 105, 110, 115–36, 142, 144, 151–60, 166, 206, 222–23, 255, 258–59, 261–62, 268, 270–71, 281, 284, 285–91, 295–96, 298–300, 306–7, 320, 345–46, 378, 383, 388–91, 404–32, 433–40, 442, 445–48, 449–53, 456–57, 458–59, 474–75, 479; **5:** 1–33, 35–59, 61–114, 115–46, 147–78, 179–200, 201–46, 247–80, 281–301, 304–7, 327–29, 335–36, 339, 421–33, 434–39, 439–44, 444–46, 448–51, 452–55, 456–60, 512–21, 528, 531–35, 542–43, 546, 549–52, 554, 556–58; **6:** 1–30, 31–73, 75–97, 99–130, 131–45, 147–49, 151–64, 165–203, 205–35, 237–63, 265–82, 284, 292–93, 327, 329, 361, 367–69, 371–73, 377, 386–404, 406–9, 424–25; **7:** 3–26, 27–56, 57–135, 137–62, 163–212, 213–46, 247–98, 299–346, 427–29, 443, 451, 454, 475, 480, 480–85, 495–95, 495–500, 512, 514, 516; **8:** 3–13, 15–70, 71–88, 89–125, 127–31, 133–48, 149–58, 159–74, 175–87, 189, 196–203, 213, 300, 393–404, 405–14, 415–25, 433, 435–38, 444, 450–51, 460; **9:** 1–24, 25–46, 47–80, 81–108, 109–32, 133–43, 145–64, 165–82, 187–201, 238, 258, 323–37, 337–47, 347–52, 352–57, 373–74, 378–79, 380, 385–86, 387, 389, 391, 393, 398, 414–15, 417–22, 423–24; **10:** 1–28, 35–58, 67–84, 89–120, 127–49, 165–85, 195–215, 218–27, 285–93, 293–302, 302–28, 329–30, 332, 335–36, 359, 365, 367, 387, 393–98, 402, 405–509; **11:** 3–51, 69, 81–215, 217–18, 227, 230–31, 283–95, 309–12, 316–19, 333–52, 358–63, 382–83; **12:** 1–14, 17–41, 47–60, 67–182, 199–246, 255–65, 273–86, 421–57, 459, 464, 466, 471, 481–84, 486–87, 489–90, 492, 494, 496–502, 504–8, 511, 514, 516–18, 555, 557, 570; **13:** 1–26, 31–47, 53–65, 69–98, 103–68, 192, 193, 199–203, 215, 223, 225, 255, 260, 264, 350, 373–86, 389–435, 443, 453, 460, 463, 509–15, 518, 524, 527, 528, 561, 573, 599, 614, 617, 618; **14:** 1–18, 23–43, 51–74, 77–92, 99–120, 131–41, 145–88, 193–214, 221–35, 239–54, 283, 307–33, 354, 356–59, 363–66, 369–70, 372, 375, 378–81, 405–20, 425, 427, 429, 431, 438, 445, 453–57, 461, 465–66, 479–80, 482–84, 486–93, 509–13; **15:** 1–23, 37–54, 57–78, 83–95, 97–116, 121–37, 141–47, 178, 198, 208, 214, 223–27, 231, 239–40, 249–52, 375–76, 381–99, 403, 410, 416–19, 424, 430–31, 439–47, 452, 473, 477, 483; **16:** 1–16, 21–33, 39–57, 59–74, 81–105, 111–25, 129–50, 158, 181, 189, 199–206, 219–21, 223, 225, 285–90, 295, 298–99, 305, 306–7, 314–15, 321, 323, 343, 344, 352–54, 362–65; **17:** 1–16, 17–68, 69–84, 85–99, 101–18, 119–20, 125, 130, 132, 133, 135, 136–62, 168, 171, 173–74, 176–80, 197–201, 204, 225, 274, 292, 294, 319, 320, 325, 341–62, 364, 366–68, 393–94, 396, 409, 411, 415–23, 425, 428, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 458, 459, 462, 466, 467–68; **18:** 1–17, 19–65, 67–130, 132, 133, 137, 138–45, 151–71, 214,

- 227, 229, 230, 231–32, 234, 235, 240–41, 273–90, 295, 316–17, 345, 346, 348, 354, 365, 382, 383, 384, 385–86, 387, 388, 391, 406, 407, 408–9, 415, 417, 427–28, 438–42, 443–49, 450, 452, 453, 454, 456, 457, 460, 463, 469, 471–73, 477, 482, 490, 491, 499, 503–4, 505; **19**: 1–8, 9–20, 21–28, 29–45, 47–52, 54–59, 60, 61–66, 67–68, 95, 124, 129–30, 132, 133, 135–36, 139–40, 141, 143, 144, 168–69, 183, 273–83, 289, 301–15, 321, 339; **20**: 1–9, 11–34, 35–60, 61–78, 83, 95–109, 114–16, 145, 146–47, 149–55, 157–58, 159–64, 166–67, 168, 205, 297, 319–31, 331–34, 334–38, 339–47, 349, 355, 358, 376, 382, 389, 390, 391, 395
- Johnson, Samuel, Rev. **12**: 457, 466
- Johnson, Sarah Ford **5**: 128–38, 181–85; **9**: 17–18, 193; **10**: 306, 308; **14**: 135, 137–38, 140
- Johnson, Tetty *see* Johnson, Elizabeth Porter
- Johnson, William **2**: 34; **6**: 34; **10**: 313
- Johnson, William Samuel **6**: 49
- Johnston, Freya **18**: 170; **20**: 334–38
- Johnston, John, of Grange **5**: 447; **20**: 117
- Johnston, Shirley White **7**: 106; **17**: 466
- Johnstone, Charles **1**: 425; **2**: 364, 372, 373
- Johnstone, James **16**: 225–26
- Jolliffe, John **15**: 272, 275–76, 278–80, 309
- Jolly, Mr. **4**: 320
- Jollyffe, John **4**: 401
- Jones, Mr. **4**: 320
- Jones, Ann Rosalind **20**: 383
- Jones, Bridget **7**: 494
- Jones, Chris **14**: 281; **19**: 237, 270; **20**: 364
- Jones, Emrys **9**: 196
- Jones, Ernest **4**: 19
- Jones, Griffith **13**: 149
- Jones, Gwyn **7**: 486
- Jones, Henry **4**: 324; **17**: 401, 402–3
- Jones, Inigo **1**: 1, 3–5, 8–11, 23; **9**: 296–97, 299–307, 311; **17**: 469–70; **18**: 176–77, 180, 182–83, 201
- Jones, Jane **3**: 304
- Jones, John **1**: 425–29
- Jones, Mary **1**: 69; **4**: 143
- Jones, Rice **17**: 148
- Jones, Richard Foster **5**: 482, 516–17, 520
- Jones, Robert W. **15**: 186
- Jones, Rufus M. **3**: 25; **5**: 40–41
- Jones, Samuel **4**: 179
- Jones, Sir William **1**: 455; **4**: 429; **5**: 549–55; **8**: 299; **11**: 319; **15**: 121, 122, 130–33; **16**: 29, 341; **17**: 112–13; **19**: 187, 208
- Jones, Vivien **11**: 330; **13**: 543–48
- Jones, Wendy **14**: 441–42
- Jones, William, of Nayland **10**: 46–48, 56; **17**: 51, 58–59
- Jong, Erica **3**: 439; **15**: 472
- Jonson, Ben **1**: 63; **3**: 116, 149, 151, 153, 174, 289; **7**: 477; **8**: 182; **10**: 347; **11**: 326; **12**: 480, 503; **14**: 455–56; **15**: 396; **18**: 388, 464
- Jordan, David P. **3**: 478; **15**: 398
- Jordan, Dorothy **16**: 332; **19**: 285, 288, 289–92, 293, 298, 299
- Jordan, Michael P. **14**: 29
- Jordan, Sarah **16**: 291–97
- Jorden, William **6**: 250; **10**: 141
- Jortin, John **2**: 133
- Joseph, Betty **16**: 340–42
- Jowett, Benjamin **3**: 6; **16**: 24, 358
- Joyce, James **2**: 435; **9**: 191; **12**: 144; **16**: 343–45; **20**: 324
- Joyce, William (“Lord Haw-Haw”) **7**: 109; **8**: 77
- Jukic, Tatjana **20**: 313
- Julian the Apostate **18**: 458
- Julius Caesar, Gaius **2**: 295; **12**: 274
- Jung, Carl Gustav **2**: 185; **12**: 486
- Jung, Sandro **20**: 345
- Junius (pseud.) **1**: 299, 301; **2**: 301–2; **4**: 451–52; **7**: 58; **8**: 235–36; **13**: 57, 60, 61; **16**: 227; **17**: 106, 112–13, 117, 118; **18**: 82, 83, 84, 98, 109
- Junius, Francis **4**: 430
- Justice, George **14**: 456–59
- Justin Martyr **17**: 19, 43
- Juvenal **2**: 85; **3**: 384, 386, 414, 426–27,

- 429; **4:** 153, 356–57, 427, 475; **7:** 11, 14, 16, 69–70, 78, 172, 174, 178; **8:** 426; **9:** 126, 197; **10:** 12–21, 24, 26–27, 131, 335, 396; **11:** 23, 326, 366; **12:** 421–22, 424, 427; **13:** 125, 152–53, 164, 376–77; **14:** 125, 312, 319–20; **18:** 463; **19:** 31–32
- Kafka, Franz **8:** 73; **20:** 322, 324
- Kahrl, George M. **4:** 440, 473; **18:** 269, 272
- Kairoff, Claudia Thomas **5:** 398, 400–401; **9:** 361–64; **13:** 438, 453
- Kaiser, Thomas **12:** 257
- Kalidasa **5:** 550
- Kallich, Martin **2:** 276; **5:** 266–67
- Kames, Henry Home, Lord **3:** 172; **4:** 60–61, 63, 65, 67–68, 70–72, 74; **5:** 219; **7:** 33, 481; **8:** 435; **9:** 342; **10:** 395–96; **12:** 474, 487–88; **13:** 195, 467; **15:** 406–7, 409–10; **18:** 38, 40, 183–84, 501–2, 506
- Kaminski, Thomas **2:** 160, 483–86; **3:** 457; **4:** 152; **5:** 154–56, 163; **7:** 227; **8:** 135, 138; **9:** 69, 330; **10:** 326–27; **11:** 11; **13:** 393–94; **14:** 311–12, 333; **17:** 35, 62; **19:** 8
- Kamuf, Peggy **8:** 432
- Kant, Immanuel **2:** 3, 4, 6, 7; **3:** 477; **5:** 248, 265, 269, 276, 532, 534; **13:** 527–28; **17:** 395
- Kantorowicz, E. H. **4:** 454
- Kaplan, Cora **19:** 337–343
- Karian, Stephen **17:** 14
- Karr, Alphonse **11:** 383
- Katritzky, Linde **17:** 118
- Katterfelto, Gustavus **14:** 467
- Katz, Stanley **20:** 354
- Katz, Steven T. **9:** 413
- Kauffman, Angelica **14:** 401–2
- Kaul, R. K. **2:** 493; **4:** 427; **20:** 14
- Kavanagh, Thomas **11:** 268, 271–72, 275
- Kay, Donald **2:** 493; **9:** 47
- Kean, Edmund **9:** 415
- Keane, Angela **15:** 215
- Kearsley, G. **2:** 373
- Keast, W. R. **7:** 481, 483, 485; **15:** 398; **19:** 20, 273, 276
- Keats, John **1:** 429; **2:** 444; **4:** 32, 405; **5:** 274, 445, 534; **9:** 84; **12:** 464; **13:** 516, 533, 551; **15:** 423, 426; **18:** 229, 333
- Kebbel, Theodore Edward **14:** 208–9, 213
- Keene, Benjamin **19:** 2
- Keener, Frederick M. **5:** 543; **15:** 392
- Keevak, Michael **16:** 310–15
- Keir, Lindsay **2:** 434
- Keith, Jennifer **13:** 439
- Keith-Lucas, Bryan **17:** 59
- Kelley, Robert E. **3:** 22; **7:** 64
- Kelly, Ann Cline **2:** 54–55
- Kelly, Gary **14:** 401; **15:** 447–48; **17:** 233–34, 236, 255; **18:** 327
- Kelly, Hugh **2:** 84; **12:** 115, 421, 424; **16:** 301
- Kelly, Jerry **16:** 361
- Kelsall, Malcolm **19:** 217
- Kelso, John **18:** 225
- Kelso, Joseph **18:** 225
- Kemble, Fanny **19:** 298
- Kemble, John Philip **1:** 74–75; **13:** 310; **19:** 298
- Kemmerer, Kathleen Nulton **14:** 23, 25–26, 28, 34–35, 43; **16:** 88–89
- Kempis, Thomas à **6:** 304
- Ken, Thomas **6:** 306
- Kendrick, Walter **15:** 473
- Kennedy, Duncan **20:** 359
- Kennedy, George **17:** 322
- Kennedy, John **13:** 138
- Kennett, White **14:** 460; **17:** 60
- Kenney, James F. **17:** 181
- Kennicott, Benjamin **1:** 123; **7:** 198; **8:** 18, 31, 49, 51, 93–94; **10:** 141; **11:** 91; **14:** 318, 324–26, 329
- Kenrick, William **2:** 75–77, 86, 353, 360–61, 367; **3:** 172; **12:** 27, 40, 480; **18:** 168, 480
- Kent, Christopher **19:** 341
- Kent, John **16:** 337–40
- Kent, William **7:** 479; **9:** 405; **14:** 313
- Kenyon, J. P. **2:** 239
- Ker, James **7:** 428
- Kerber, Linda **19:** 263
- Kermode, Frank **3:** 85, 420; **5:** 482; **9:** 70;

- 18:** 201
 Kernan, Alvin B. **3:** 455–61; **5:** 1, 129, 136;
9: 380, 386; **12:** 522; **13:** 131, 567; **15:** 20;
18: 140
 Kéroualle, Louise Renée de Penancoët de,
 Duchess of Portsmouth **7:** 464–66
 Kerrison, Roger **8:** 288
 Kersey, Melvyn **17:** 82, 170, 194
 Ket, Robert **18:** 98
 Kettell, Ralph **12:** 460
 Kettlewell, John **7:** 20; **17:** 28, 35
 Kettner, James H. **19:** 271
 Ketton-Cremer, R. W. **14:** 243, 248, 436;
20: 101
 Kewes, Paulina **17:** 374
 Key, Francis Scott **14:** 361
 Keymer, Thomas **10:** 297, 356; **11:** 306–7,
 323; **20:** 298, 301–10
 Khomeini, Ayatollah Ruhollah **8:** 82
 Kidd, Colin **13:** 532; **15:** 249; **17:** 81, 82,
 170, 194, 195
 Kiddell, Henry **2:** 82
 Kidgell, John **13:** 249–51
 Kierkegaard, Søren **17:** 316
 Kilby, John **11:** 136
 Kilgour, Fred **15:** 300
 Killigrew, Anne **4:** 474–78; **7:** 507; **12:** 461;
14: 506–7
 Killigrew, Charles **10:** 345
 Kilmarnock, William Boyd, 4th Earl **17:**
 442
 Kimber, Isaac **2:** 100
 Kimmel, S. D. **19:** 265
 Kinane, Vincent **19:** 263
 Kincaid, Alexander **18:** 505, 506
 Kindersley, Jemima **19:** 342
 King, Charles Newcomb **6:** 106
 King, Kathryn R. **13:** 490; **14:** 420–25; **16:**
 297; **17:** 439
 King, Ross **20:** 303
 King, Stephen **18:** 358–59
 King, Story **19:** 3
 King, Thomas **14:** 5; **19:** 298
 King, William **1:** 409; **2:** 350; **5:** 8; **7:**
 176–77, 186, 189, 198, 201; **8:** 18, 47, 49,
 140; **11:** 342; **13:** 116; **14:** 311, 324, 329
 Kinglake, Alexander **12:** 564; **15:** 377
 Kinkead-Weekes, Mark **2:** 494–95; **13:** 466
 Kinsey, A. C. **4:** 11–12, 21
 Kipling, Rudyard **20:** 367
 Kippis, Andrew **13:** 155
 Kircher, Athanasius **3:** 37; **7:** 350–51; **18:**
 409
 Kirk, Geoffrey Stephen **12:** 426
 Kirkall, Elisha **7:** 453–54
 Kirkham, Margaret **17:** 256
 Kirkley, Harriet **15:** 381–86; **19:** 45
 Kirkman, Francis **17:** 204, 210, 225
 Kirkpatrick, James **2:** 75
 Kirkpatrick, Sarah **4:** 291–92
 Kirsop, Wallace **15:** 286
 Kirwan, Walter Blake **1:** 71
 Kittredge, George Lyman **20:** 377
 Kittredge, Katharine **15:** 463–67
 Kleiman-Lafon, Sylvie **15:** 470
 Kleist, Heinrich von **4:** 16
 Klemme, Heiner **15:** 407–8
 Kloppenberg, James T. **19:** 264
 Knachel, Philip A. **2:** 236, 252
 Knapp, Lewis M. **4:** 473; **19:** 126, 165
 Knapp, Oswald **15:** 438
 Knapton, George **7:** 378
 Kneale, Martha **14:** 485
 Kneale, William **14:** 485
 Kneller, Godfrey **4:** 443–44
 Knight, Lady **1:** 67; **5:** 291; **16:** 98
 Knight, Charles **17:** 426–28
 Knight, Douglas **3:** 145
 Knight, Ellis Cornelia **3:** 50; **4:** 474, 479; **5:**
 435
 Knight, Henrietta **4:** 353
 Knight, Joseph **1:** 446; **2:** 499; **6:** 47; **11:** 49;
12: 60; **14:** 211, 411
 Knight, Richard Payne **13:** 621–22
 Knight, Richard Payne **1:** 4; **5:** 534; **9:** 405
 Knights, L. C. **18:** 481
 Knoblauch, Cyril **3:** 48–50
 Knolles, Richard **2:** 219, 229; **9:** 65
 Knowles, Sir Charles, 1st baronet **18:** 70
 Knowles, David **5:** 471

- Knowles, John **16**: 240
 Knowles, Mary **9**: 340; **16**: 93–94
 Knowlton, Eloise **17**: 336
 Knox, John **7**: 444; **17**: 47–48, 52
 Knox, Norman **8**: 249
 Knox, Ronald **3**: 11–12, 21; **9**: 29–30, 58–59; **12**: 564
 Knox, Thomas **4**: 346
 Knox, Vicesimus **4**: 345–61; **5**: 534
 Knox, Vicesimus, the elder **4**: 346
 Knox-Shaw, Peter **20**: 363–68
 Kolb, Gwin J. **2**: 156, 487; **3**: 454; **4**: 417–18, 424, 429; **5**: 434–39; **7**: 247, 257, 265; **8**: 400; **9**: 353; **10**: 100, 302, 308; **11**: 317; **13**: 5–6, 16, 23; **15**: 277, 284; **16**: 40, 51, 55; **18**: 4, 11, 443–49
 Kolb, Peter **16**: 294
 Kolb, Ruth **2**: 156; **7**: 247, 257, 265; **10**: 100
 Konietzko, N. F. J. **8**: 168
 König, Samuel **18**: 137
 Koon, Helene **11**: 228
 Koonce, Howard **6**: 411
 Korsgaard, Christine **13**: 530
 Korshin, Paul J. **2**: 321, 486, 493–94, 501; **3**: 20, 29, 30, 113–14; **4**: 83, 88–89, 91, 416; **5**: 1, 5, 43, 48, 63, 432, 450–51; **6**: 239; **8**: 21; **9**: 374, 378; **10**: 295; **11**: 312, 321–22, 343, 348; **13**: 128, 132, 136, 138; **14**: 23, 28–29, 36, 86, 131–33, 141, 511; **15**: 270–74, 276–78, 280, 282, 284, 289–90, 292–93, 312–13, 392; **17**: 343–44, 457, 465; **18**: 173–74, 178, 199, 222, 369–79, 381–442
 Korte, Donald M. **16**: 51
 Köster, Patricia **13**: 587
 Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von **18**: 299–300, 486; **19**: 340
 Kowaleski-Wallace, Elizabeth **6**: 422–26; **9**: 424–25; **11**: 55; **13**: 540
 Krafft-Ebing, Richard von **4**: 2, 5, 19; **9**: 13
 Kraft, Elizabeth **8**: 281
 Kramnick, Isaac **2**: 480; **4**: 375; **6**: 379
 Kramnick, Jonathan Brody **12**: 479–91; **14**: 453
 Kraus, Karl **17**: 428
 Krauss, Theodor **9**: 309
 Kraut, Richard **17**: 15
 Kristeller, Paul **4**: 404
 Kristeva, Julia **11**: 314; **13**: 565
 Kristmannsson, Gauti **17**: 193
 Kroll, Richard W. F. **5**: 477–86; **6**: 210, 213; **16**: 291
 Kronenberger, Louis **1**: 340
 Krouse, Tonya **15**: 472
 Krutch, Joseph Wood **2**: 184, 186, 240–41; **3**: 1, 20, 23–24, 422, 462; **4**: 4066: 391; **9**: 196; **14**: 178–79
 Kubek, Elizabeth **15**: 470–71
 Kubrick, Stanley **15**: 483; **18**: 345–68
 Kugel, James **10**: 145
 Kuhn, Thomas S. **2**: 431–32, 435; **5**: 529
 Kuizenga, Donna **17**: 206
 Kullikoff, Allan **19**: 268
 Kumar, Krishnan **17**: 82
 Kundera, Milan **18**: 212
 Kyriss, Ernst **13**: 596
 Labeaume, Louis **6**: 20
 La Bigne, Maguerin de **17**: 44
 La Bruyère, Jean de **3**: 149
 Lacan, Jacques **18**: 153
 Lacan, Jacques **3**: 356; **4**: 463; **5**: 529; **6**: 402; **8**: 150–51
 LaCapra, Dominick **2**: 435
 Lacey, Andrew **18**: 16
 Lackington, James **8**: 456
 Laclos, Choderlos de **4**: 387
 Ladd, Dr. **6**: 14
 Lade, Sir John **10**: 148–49; **12**: 425
 Ladell, R. McDonald **2**: 185; **6**: 391
 Laden, Marie-Paul **6**: 411–14
 Ladurie, Emmanuel Leroi **2**: 434
 Laennec, R. T. H. **8**: 161, 163–64, 166–67, 170
 Lafayette, Marie-Madeleine de Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de **13**: 538; **18**: 213
 Lafayette, Marie-Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, Marquis de **3**: 412; **4**: 298
 Lafitau, Joseph-François **5**: 485; **6**: 34

- La Fontaine, Jean de **2:** 76; **3:** 149; **8:** 371;
13: 273
- La Fosse, sieur **1:** 242
- Laing, Malcolm **17:** 167
- Laing, R. D. **4:** 30; **11:** 26
- Lakoff, George **12:** 7–8
- Lally-Tolendal, Trophime Gérard **16:** 180
- Lamarre, Paul **19:** 187–88, 195, 198
- Lamb, Charles **4:** 410; **8:** 297, 305, 313; **13:** 464, 568; **14:** 369; **20:** 369
- Lamb, Jonathan **10:** 397; **11:** 386–90; **15:** 362–64; **20:** 301, 304
- Lamb, Mary **5:** 398
- Lambert, Sheila **15:** 279
- Lambin, Denis **13:** 120
- La Mettrie, Julien de **2:** 6, 7, 11, 29–31; **14:** 447
- Lamoignon, Guillaume de **3:** 149
- Lamonte, Charles **1:** 321
- La Motte, Antoine Houdar de **3:** 150; **5:** 470
- Lampe, John Frederick **13:** 482
- Lancashire, Ian **17:** 344–45
- Landa, Louis **2:** 42; **12:** 368
- Landon, Richard **15:** 302, 314
- Landow, George P. **15:** 333
- Landry, Donna **3:** 356, 385–87; **5:** 526;
7: 504–11; **9:** 362, 367; **12:** 445; **13:** 560
- Lane, Margaret **6:** 426; **20:** 319
- Lang, Andrew **14:** 198; **16:** 228
- Lang, Paul Henry **3:** 28
- Langbaine, Gerard **1:** 406; **19:** 174, 175,
184, 275
- Langbein, John **1:** 136–37; **18:** 476
- Langford, Larry L. **17:** 227–28
- Langford, Paul **7:** 169; **11:** 273; **17:** 75,
82–83; **20:** 360
- Langhorne, John **6:** 424; **7:** 500; **15:** 241;
19: 281
- Langland, Elizabeth **8:** 185
- Langley, Batty **9:** 307–8, 311
- Langley, Thomas **9:** 307–8, 311
- Langton, Bennet, the elder **3:** 8, 74; **20:** 149–50
- Langton, Bennet **1:** 37; **3:** 12, 466; **4:** 5, 89,
91, 390, 438; **5:** 82, 224, 423, 454; **7:** 332;
8: 163; **9:** 18, 30–33, 66–68, 204, 211,
324, 336; **10:** 83, 287; **11:** 349; **12:** 60,
152, 200, 202, 435–36, 570; **13:** 105–6;
14: 86, 88, 138–39, 222, 225–26, 229–35;
16: 60; **17:** 90; **18:** 143; **20:** 145–72
- Langton, Diana **20:** 145, 150
- Langton, Elizabeth **20:** 149, 168
- Langton, George **20:** 148, 157, 161
- Langton, Jane **3:** 74
- Langton, Mary **20:** 157, 158–59, 161
- Langton-Massingberd, Peregrine **20:** 146,
150, 156–57, 158, 163, 165, 167–68
- Lanier, Jaron **20:** 389
- Lansdown, Henry Venn **16:** 245
- Lansdowne, George Granville, 1st Baron
1: 416; **2:** 467; **3:** 434; **5:** 5, 8, 11; **7:** 18;
8: 200; **19:** 11
- Lanser, Susan F. **15:** 450, 464–66
- Lansverk, Marvin **15:** 469–70
- Lanyer, Amelia **19:** 170
- Lanzi, Luigi Antonio **16:** 202–41, 242
- La Roche, Sophie von **15:** 457, 461–62
- La Rochefoucauld, François VI de **2:** 172;
3: 149; **4:** 3, 371–72
- Large, Duncan **20:** 312
- Larpent, Anna Margareta **13:** 615–16
- Larson, Lyle **19:** 315
- Larson, R. K. **8:** 161
- Lascelles, Mary M. **2:** 497; **3:** 452; **5:** 421;
14: 409; **18:** 325–26; **20:** 11, 18
- Lascelles, Robert **12:** 299
- Laslett, Peter **12:** 531
- Latour, Bruno **15:** 369–70; **19:** 301–2
- Latude, Claire Hippolyte Lérés de (La
Clairon) **18:** 244, 245, 250, 251, 256,
258, 259, 266–67, 272
- Laud, William **2:** 239, 246; **14:** 100; **17:** 32,
67
- Lauder, William **2:** 455; **3:** 391; **7:** 124; **15:**
57; **17:** 60; **18:** 47, 55
- Laugero, Greg **10:** 237
- Laughton, Charles **20:** 324
- Laughton, J. K. **19:** 7
- Laurence, French **9:** 217

- Laurence, Roger **17**: 31, 34, 35, 58, 61, 65, 66
- Laurie, George **17**: 183
- Lavater, Johann Caspar **6**: 363; **10**: 219–27; **13**: 611
- Laver, James **1**: 359; **8**: 255
- Law, John **15**: 202
- Law, William **3**: 462–63, 467–68, 471; **5**: 489; **6**: 306–7; **7**: 39; **11**: 134, 164, 246, 258–59, 262, 264; **13**: 190, 193; **15**: 103, 107, 112; **16**: 335; **17**: 28, 29–30, 33, 34–35, 57, 59, 60, 62, 64
- Lawes, Henry **12**: 463
- Lawlor, Clark **20**: 303
- Lawrence, Chauncey **15**: 122, 130
- Lawrence, D. H. **2**: 471; **6**: 34; **12**: 204; **13**: 465
- Lawrence, T. E. **20**: 322, 323
- Lawrence, Thomas **5**: 423, 441; **7**: 222; **9**: 336
- Le Carré, John **11**: 285
- Le Clerc, Daniel **7**: 227
- Le Grand, Joachim **2**: 487–91; **7**: 215; **17**: 34
- Le Nain de Tillemont, Louis-Sébastien **1**: 339
- Le Noir, Elizabeth Ann **5**: 398
- Le Tourneur, Pierre **18**: 159
- Le Vaillant, François **14**: 477–78
- Le Vasseur, Thérèse **14**: 418
- Lead, Jane **11**: 391
- Leaney, A. R. C. **3**: 16–17
- Leapor, Adam **4**: 314
- Leapor, Ann **4**: 318
- Leapor, John **4**: 314
- Leapor, Mary (“Molly”) **4**: 313–43, 394; **5**: 414; **7**: 427, 504–11; **9**: 377, 407; **10**: 373; **11**: 313; **13**: 534, 565, 570; **14**: 505–7; **16**: 293, 302–3
- Leapor, Philip **4**: 313–15, 318, 320, 323–24, 338
- Leapor, Sarah **4**: 314
- Leask, Nigel **14**: 395; **15**: 368–74, 376–78
- Leavis, F. R. **2**: 444; **5**: 247; **7**: 79; **16**: 356; **17**: 195–96; **18**: 153, 167; **19**: 302
- Le Bossu, René **3**: 356
- Lebowitz, Fran **11**: 6
- Le Brun, Charles **4**: 378; **10**: 220; **13**: 467
- LeClerc, Jean **5**: 485; **11**: 136; **13**: 145; **14**: 320
- Lecter, Hannibal **14**: 310
- Ledbury, Mark **18**: 521–22
- Lee, Anthony W. **19**: 307–12; **20**: 103
- Lee, Arthur **10**: 313; **18**: 114; **20**: 349
- Lee, Frederick George **16**: 220, 227–28
- Lee, George **4**: 319
- Lee, Guy **9**: 333
- Lee, Nathaniel **13**: 582
- Lee, Robert E. **7**: 77
- Lee, Sidney **3**: 422; **6**: 151
- Lee, Sophia **13**: 539; **14**: 399; **15**: 435–36
- Lee, William **4**: 381; **14**: 341–42, 344
- Leechman, William **19**: 58–59, 61
- Leed, Jacob **5**: 1, 3–5; **9**: 378
- Leedes, Edward **9**: 331
- Leeds *see* Osborne, Francis, 5th Duke of Leeds
- Leerssen, Joseph Th. **17**: 170–71, 195
- Leeson, Matthew **7**: 397, 402, 408, 417, 420
- LeFleming, Michael **8**: 411
- Legard, Nicholas **14**: 382
- Legg, J. Wickham **17**: 58
- Lehmann, Gilly **16**: 345–50
- Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm **3**: 39, 475; **4**: 294; **5**: 248, 253–54, 534; **7**: 346; **11**: 29
- Leigh, Richard **7**: 500
- Leightonhouse, Walter **10**: 358
- Leith, Dick **14**: 484
- Lejeune, Philippe **17**: 217–18
- LeKain *see* Cain, Henri Louis
- Leland, John **13**: 197
- Leland, Thomas **12**: 100–103, 106–11, 128, 131, 136, 141, 153, 157, 163, 170, 181
- Lely, Peter **4**: 442–45
- Leman, Tanfield **15**: 227
- Leman, William **7**: 493
- Lemire, Beverly **20**: 379, 380
- Lemmings, David **20**: 360
- Lenin, V. I. **7**: 64

- Lennep, John Daniel van **13**: 143
 Lennox, Charles *see* Richmond, Charles
 Lennox, 3rd Duke of
 Lennox, Charlotte Ramsay **1**: 60, 63, 67, 69, 453; **3**: 24, 65, 69; **4**: 286; **5**: 83, 149, 306, 312; **6**: 400; **8**: 416; **9**: 377–78, 398–99; **10**: 285, 349; **11**: 267, 324–25, 349, 377; **12**: 78–80, 202, 223, 225, 491, 529; **13**: 25, 462–63, 468, 549, 551–52, 611, 613; **14**: 406, 414, 465; **15**: 17, 440; **16**: 99, 100, 101, 112; **17**: 253; **19**: 178, 250
 Lennox, Sarah, Lady **8**: 191
 Leo X, Pope **13**: 118
 Leopold, J. G. **8**: 167
 Lepape, Pierre **18**: 148
 Leprince de Beaumont, Jeanne Marie **15**: 457, 461–63
 Leranbaum, Miriam **6**: 423
 Lerner, Sandy **19**: 338
 Lesage, Alain-René **1**: 425; **4**: 347; **8**: 371; **18**: 266
 Leslie, Charles **11**: 340; **17**: 20, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 35, 50, 55, 57, 59, 60, 435
 Leslie, John **7**: 444
 Leslie, Robert Charles **17**: 380
 Lespinasse, Julie de **18**: 247
 Lessing, Doris **4**: 479
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim **2**: 423; **5**: 265, 53410; 394
 L'Estrange, Roger **12**: 485; **13**: 133, 165; **17**: 351
 Lettice, John **16**: 245–46
 Lettsome, John Coakley **14**: 358–59; **18**: 116
 Leveridge, Richard **16**: 347
 Levet, Robert **2**: 176; **5**: 161, 233, 441; **7**: 222; **10**: 148; **11**: 160–62; **16**: 97, 98; **14**: 81; **17**: 87, 96, 98
 Lévi-Strauss, Claude **2**: 432, 478; **5**: 463
 Levinas, Emmanuel **12**: 329–51
 Levine, Joseph E. **5**: 467–76
 Levine, Joseph M. **11**: 303; **16**: 298
 Levine, Robert S. **19**: 271–72
 Levinson, Daniel **19**: 309
 Levinson, Marcia Wagner **8**: 417
 Levinson, Marjorie **17**: 196
 Levy, Anita **12**: 527, 529–30
 Lewalski, Barbara Keifer **20**: 38, 43, 44, 46, 47
 Lewis, Anne (“Louisa”) **4**: 98, 108; **5**: 453
 Lewis, C. S. **5**: 426; **13**: 190–91; **19**: 53, 59, 65; **20**: 367
 Lewis, Jan **19**: 263
 Lewis, Jayne Elizabeth **11**: 312, 342
 Lewis, Maria **16**: 23
 Lewis, Matthew **14**: 399; **15**: 389
 Lewis, Paul **4**: 98, 102–3, 110
 Lewis, Peter **14**: 430; **15**: 302, 305
 Lewis, Sinclair **4**: 24
 Lewis, W. **5**: 497
 Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon **14**: 245, 254, 436; **16**: 364; **19**: 53; **20**: 96, 107, 119–20
 Lewis, William **5**: 424; **20**: 356
 Lewis, Wyndham **11**: 286, 288
 Leyburn, Ellen **2**: 487
 Lhuyd, Edward **5**: 473; **18**: 23
 Libertin, Mary **9**: 264
 Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph **5**: 284; **6**: 363; **10**: 219–27; **17**: 108, 112, 117, 118
 Liddell, Henry George **3**: 129; **6**: 148
 Liddon, Henry **3**: 7
 Liebert, Herman W. **1**: 452, 459, 465; **2**: 184, 187; **6**: 391; **8**: 90; **13**: 423; **14**: 248; **15**: 144, 147; **18**: 123
 Lightbown, R. W. **5**: 485
 Lightfoot, John **8**: 429
 Lilley, Kate **6**: 420; **14**: 507
 Lillo, George **10**: 231–53; **12**: 462; **13**: 570
 Lilly, William **18**: 178, 180, 183
 Limiers, Henri Philippe de **14**: 320
 Linacre, Thomas **13**: 597–98
 Lincoln, Abraham **3**: 9; **4**: 24, 33; **9**: 69
 Lindsay, Anne **8**: 199
 Lindsay, John **17**: 29, 60
 Line, Maurice **15**: 274
 Linebaugh, Peter **1**: 131; **5**: 466
 Linley, Eliza **12**: 114–15
 Linnaeus, Carolus (Carl von Linné) **12**: 562; **17**: 462–63

- Lintot, Bernard **2**: 358–59, 367, 371; **5**: 498, 502–3; **13**: 588–89; **18**: 495
- Lipking, Lawrence **3**: 65, 78; **4**: 481; **7**: 507; **11**: 307, 333–40, 342–44, 348; **13**: 145, 160; **14**: 452–53; **15**: 336–38; **16**: 64; **17**: 367, 368, 380; **19**: 20, 45, 310
- Lipsius, Justus **3**: 113; **13**: 132
- Lisle, Elizabeth **4**: 319, 322
- Lister, Anne **15**: 464–65
- Little, Janet **10**: 373
- Littlejohn, David **4**: 429
- Littlewood, S. R. **17**: 451
- Littré, Emile **3**: 9
- Livingston, Chella **6**: 398
- Livy (Titus Livius) **9**: 114; **17**: 331
- Lloyd, David **3**: 368
- Lloyd, Robert **1**: 266; **2**: 74, 360, 366, 373; **6**: 381; **8**: 459; **17**: 429
- Lobo, Jerónimo (Jerome) **2**: 486–91; **5**: 436; **7**: 215; **10**: 37; **13**: 146, 164; **14**: 317; **18**: 283, 290; **20**: 27
- Lock, F. P. **2**: 42; **9**: 426; **11**: 341; **20**: 319
- Lock, Frederica **13**: 337–61; **17**: 279, 281, 284, 288
- Lock, William **13**: 337–61; **17**: 289
- Lock, William, Sr. **13**: 346–47
- Locke, Frederica **20**: 194, 196, 214, 216, 219
- Locke, John **1**: 52, 183, 187, 196–97, 199, 205–6, 216, 218, 366–67, 437; **2**: 241, 244, 426, 434–35; **3**: 37–46, 49, 52, 55, 424, 454; **4**: 380, 478; **5**: 258–59, 507, 533–34, 537–38, 545–47; **6**: 46, 80, 377; **7**: 37–38, 98, 165, 185–86, 476; **8**: 16, 259, 262, 272–73; **9**: 172–73, 345, 353, 415; **10**: 129, 322, 355; **11**: 87–88, 300–301, 347, 382; **12**: 345, 370, 426, 430, 457, 459, 466, 476–79, 504, 527, 533, 547; **13**: 4, 12–13, 83, 89, 96, 145, 183, 189, 444–48, 449, 458, 610–13; **14**: 7, 15, 104, 109, 112–13, 115–16, 119, 263, 265, 267, 355–56, 360–61, 364, 368–69, 371, 373, 378, 381, 388–89, 446–47, 466, 485; **15**: 200–202, 205–6, 212, 384–85, 411, 455, 459–60; **16**: 289, 291, 299, 340, 357; **17**: 51, 75, 348, 417, 444, 445, 457, 458; **18**: 10, 86, 98, 101, 187; **20**: 325, 363
- Locke, Matthew **12**: 463
- Lockhart, Alexander **8**: 435
- Lockhart, Donald M. **2**: 487, 491; **16**: 43
- Lockhart, John Gibson **5**: 72; **18**: 331–44
- Lockwood, Thomas **8**: 249, 453; **14**: 436
- Lodge, David **2**: 508; **6**: 174–75
- Lodwick, Francis **7**: 353, 355
- Løfaldli, Eli **20**: 313
- Loftis, John **19**: 27
- Lofts, Norah **5**: 396
- Lohrli, Anne **14**: 204
- Lombardo, Agostino **2**: 262
- Lombart, Peter **4**: 443
- London, April **9**: 424
- Londry, Michael **16**: 259, 260
- Long, A. A. **9**: 166
- Long, Dudley **9**: 225
- Long, Edward **2**: 77–78; **14**: 399
- Longaker, Mark **5**: 44, 50
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth **6**: 20
- Longinus **2**: 5, 7, 8; **3**: 123, 356; **6**: 385; **8**: 426; **9**: 392; **10**: 131, 367; **12**: 445–47, 481, 569; **17**: 374
- Longley, Michael **7**: 160
- Lonsdale, Sir James Lowther, 1st Earl of **1**: 443; **8**: 248
- Lonsdale, Roger **1**: 70; **3**: 21, 441; **5**: 540; **7**: 503, 513; **9**: 407, 422–23; **13**: 220, 226, 560, 588; **17**: 369; **19**: 22, 49, 51, 273–83; **20**: 97, 100, 104, 319, 327
- Loos, Erick **7**: 411, 420
- Looser, Devoney **13**: 549–54
- Lort, Michael **4**: 457; **9**: 213
- Lothian, John **7**: 112
- Loty, Laurent **18**: 523
- Loudon, J. H. **13**: 600
- Louis XIV, King of France **2**: 3; **7**: 72, 109; **8**: 76, 109; **12**: 280; **18**: 132; **19**: 107, 110
- Louis XV, King of France **7**: 173; **8**: 100, 106, 108–9; **11**: 30; **12**: 276, 280, 282; **14**: 319; **16**: 178, 180, 190; **18**: 135; **19**: 107
- Louis XVI, King of France **6**: 356

- Louise-Marie, Princess **7**: 15
 Lounsbury, Thomas R. **5**: 516–18; **13**: 125
 Lovat, Lord **4**: 446
 Love, Elizabeth **4**: 106
 Love, Harold **17**: 373
 Loveday, William **4**: 319
 Lovejoy, A. O. **12**: 364, 367, 426; **20**: 372
 Lovelace, Richard **3**: 35
 Loveling, Benjamin **10**: 142
 Low, Sampson **1**: 390, 395
 Lowe, Mauritius **1**: 111–21; **4**: 7, 405–6; **6**: 369; **12**: 75
 Lowe, Solomon **15**: 227–28, 244
 Lowe, William C. **17**: 335
 Lowell, Amy **1**: 461
 Lowendahl, Freiherr Ulrik Frederik Woldemar, Maréchal de France **8**: 107
 Lowenthal, Cynthia **9**: 357–60
 Lowry, Malcolm **4**: 24
 Lowth, Robert **4**: 184–86, 207, 430; **5**: 422, 436; **8**: 198; **9**: 392; **10**: 142, 144–45; **11**: 134, 137, 388; **12**: 569; **20**: 346
 Lowther, Jane **4**: 389
 Lowther, Sir James *see* Lonsdale, Sir James Lowther, 1st Earl of
 Lubbock, John **1**: 335
 Lubbock, Percy **13**: 466
 Lucan (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus) **13**: 126; **17**: 319; **18**: 463, 464
 Lucan, Sir Charles Bingham, 1st Earl of Lucan **12**: 81, 135
 Lucas, Charles **12**: 81–83, 145, 157, 179, 181; **15**: 225–26, 231, 244–52
 Lucian **2**: 354; **8**: 440; **9**: 331; **12**: 428; **18**: 458, 459–60, 462
 Lucilius **9**: 326
 Luckhurst, Kenneth W. **6**: 368; **20**: 391
 Lucretius (Titus Lucretius Carus) **2**: 17, 19, 24; **3**: 458; **4**: 326; **7**: 356; **10**: 344; **12**: 427–28; **17**: 374–75; **20**: 371–72
 Ludolf, Hiob **2**: 487–88
 Luhmann, Thomas **11**: 388
 Lukács, Georg **2**: 469, 475–76; **12**: 369
 Luke, Saint **3**: 6–7, 16
 Lumley, Elizabeth **12**: 294; **14**: 445
 Lumm, Sir Francis **18**: 143
 Luna, Paul **17**: 356–57
 Lunch, Lydia **13**: 586
 Lund, Roger D. **11**: 299–304
 Lussier, Mark **12**: 426
 Lustig, Irma S. **5**: 213; **6**: 244, 369; **8**: 435, 438; **16**: 82–83, 88, 97, 99, 101
 Luther, Martin **3**: 13, 17, 19; **6**: 283, 287; **9**: 68; **17**: 67
 Luttrell, Henry Lawes **18**: 80–83, 95, 99–100
 Luynes, Charles Philippe d'Albert, duc de **18**: 137
 Lyall, Sarah **18**: 221
 Lycurgus **3**: 26
 Lye, Edward **17**: 148
 Lynch, Deidre Shauna **11**: 375–86; **15**: 51; **17**: 72, 82; **18**: 481
 Lynch, Jack **12**: 425–27, 431; **14**: 509; **15**: 334, 393–97; **17**: 1, 13, 52, 68, 354–55, 393; **18**: 4
 Lynch, Peter **13**: 90
 Lynn, Steven **7**: 481; **8**: 420–25; **9**: 347–52; **10**: 292–94; **14**: 240
 Lyon, Agnes **5**: 407
 Lyotard, Jean-François **10**: 390
 Lyttelton, George, Lord **2**: 25, 347, 350, 363, 372; **4**: 387, 390, 399; **5**: 5, 7, 9, 16, 25; **7**: 185; **8**: 101, 216–18; **9**: 258; **10**: 27; **12**: 21, 497; **13**: 139; **15**: 16, 444; **19**: 49; **20**: 328
 Lyttelton, Lucy **2**: 25
 Lyttelton, Richard **4**: 319, 324, 326
 Lyttelton, Thomas **16**: 219–31
 Lytton, Edward George Lytton Bulwer-, 1st Baron **16**: 22
 Maas, Paul **5**: 426
 McAdam, Edward L., Jr. **2**: 220, 500; **3**: 86; **4**: 6–7, 9–10; **6**: 134, 147–49, 369; **7**: 140; **8**: 4, 76, 83, 106; **9**: 31, 58, 323; **13**: 419; **14**: 87–88, 409; **17**: 101, 117
 McAdoo, H. R. **17**: 63
 McAllister, Carole **6**: 398, 401, 403–4; **8**: 178; **16**: 82, 93, 94, 100, 102

- McAllister, Marie **8**: 175–87
- McArdell, James **14**: 252
- Macartney, Sir George **12**: 107, 309
- Macaulay, Catherine **1**: 66, 67, 71; **3**: 26; **4**: 353; **5**: 66–67, 83–84; **6**: 133, 421; **7**: 318, 322; **10**: 390–91; **12**: 437; **13**: 549, 551–53; **14**: 227, 368, 394–95, 401, 463, 501; **18**: 86–87, 112
- Macaulay, Elizabeth **16**: 96
- Macaulay, James **3**: 63
- Macaulay, Kenneth **4**: 75; **5**: 558
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 1st Baron **14**: 160–61, 172–73, 178, 187, 194–96, 200–204, 211, 214, 436, 479
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 1st Baron **1**: 67; **2**: 185, 422, 430; **3**: 14–17, 19, 28, 422; **4**: 33, 288; **6**: 34; **7**: 22, 28, 47, 78, 82, 99, 101, 103, 106, 114, 116, 118, 124, 164, 177; **8**: 22, 44; **9**: 340; **10**: 35–36, 45, 57, 294, 325, 336; **11**: 5, 217, 291; **12**: 199, 437, 568; **16**: 22, 24, 29, 30, 32, 59; **17**: 117, 435; **18**: 277, 278; **20**: 333, 334, 345
- Mac Bain, Alexander **17**: 121, 182
- Macbean, Alexander **10**: 37; **16**: 4, 13–14; **18**: 25
- McBean, Alexander **13**: 121, 135, 167
- Macbean, William **4**: 420
- MacBride, John **2**: 298
- McBurney, William H. **13**: 476, 604
- McCannell, Dean **6**: 402
- MacCarthy, Charlotte **2**: 355, 357, 363
- MacCarthy, Desmond **6**: 155; **18**: 472
- McCarthy, Joseph R. **7**: 60, 95; **8**: 58
- McCarthy, Kathleen D. **19**: 269
- McCarthy, William **6**: 402; **14**: 172, 180; **18**: 274, 288
- McClellan, Rachel **4**: 440
- Macclesfield, Anne Brett, Countess of **2**: 195; **4**: 446, 458; **5**: 116–27, 129, 138; **7**: 491, 493; **8**: 135; **9**: 36, 145, 151, 154–56, 398, 400; **10**: 132; **11**: 178–83, 187; **14**: 101, 137
- McCloy, Shelby T. **15**: 398
- McCord, Brian **15**: 471–72
- McCorison, Marcus **15**: 269–71, 284, 290, 315
- McCormick, E. H. **5**: 282
- McCormick, John **11**: 289
- McCormick, Joseph **11**: 210
- MacCraith, Micheal **17**: 121, 171
- McCrea, Brian **6**: 205; **9**: 366; **16**: 171
- McCreery, Cindy **15**: 465
- McCrone, David **17**: 168, 193–94
- McCullers, Carson **5**: 399
- McDermott, Anne C. **8**: 400–401; **9**: 352–57; **11**: 317–18; **14**: 250; **15**: 7, 8; **17**: 349, 350, 352–54, 361; **18**: 4, 16
- MacDonagh, Michael **14**: 283
- Macdonald, Alexander **5**: 201, 212; **7**: 126; **14**: 487; **18**: 33
- Macdonald, Flora **3**: 47–63; **5**: 207–8, 212, 294; **7**: 111, 126; **11**: 96; **12**: 452
- Macdonald, James, Lord **5**: 46–47, 556
- MacDonald, Michael **10**: 263
- McDowell, Alfred **6**: 255
- McDowell, Paula **11**: 390–92; **12**: 523–25; **13**: 547–48, 587
- McElroy, George **18**: 65
- M'Euen, James **18**: 505
- McEwan, Ian **18**: 164, 221
- Macfarlane, Alan **12**: 531
- McGann, Jerome **13**: 517, 535; **20**: 126, 132
- McGovern, Barbara **11**: 314
- McGowan, Ian **9**: 425, 428
- MacGreevy, Thomas **9**: 188
- McGuffey, William Holmes **6**: 15
- McGuffie, Helen **7**: 123
- Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria **17**: 428; **20**: 312
- McHenry, Lawrence C., Jr. **2**: 186; **6**: 391; **8**: 162–63
- Macherey, Pierre **18**: 188
- Macheski, Cecilia **17**: 453
- Machiavelli, Niccolò **1**: 342; **2**: 121; **13**: 110, 123, 146
- McIntosh, Carey **3**: 36; **8**: 436; **9**: 93; **11**: 317; **12**: 512–18
- McIntosh, Jack **12**: 428
- MacIntyre, Alasdair **9**: 167

- McIntyre, Ian **17**: 380; **20**: 319–20
- Mack, Maynard **3**: 432–36, 465; **4**: 473; **5**: 252–53, 266–67, 271–72, 538; **8**: 138; **9**: 406; **11**: 304; **12**: 507; **13**: 567
- MacKean, Andrea **20**: 393–94
- MacKendrick, Neil **15**: 203
- Mackenzie, Henry **1**: 222, 425; **5**: 458; **8**: 446; **9**: 417; **11**: 69, 379; **13**: 286, 583; **14**: 63; **15**: 210, 410; **16**: 300, 301; **18**: 466, 469, 505, 506
- MacKenzie, Niall **12**: 273–86; **14**: 309–11, 318–20
- Mackie, Erin **14**: 27; **20**: 379
- McKee, William **17**: 298–99, 313
- McKendrick, Neil **12**: 550
- McKenzie, Alan T. **4**: 377–80, 392; **6**: 205
- McKenzie, Donald F. **8**: 455; **13**: 380; **15**: 276, 314; **19**: 122
- McKeon, Michael **2**: 475–83; **3**: 354, 356–57, 364–67, 378; **8**: 428; **10**: 338–40; **11**: 376; **12**: 508, 534; **15**: 474; **16**: 297–99, 303; **18**: 332
- McKerrow, R. B. **5**: 520; **13**: 595
- McKillop, Alan Dugald **3**: 21, 79, 84; **8**: 138, 426; **12**: 508; **17**: 230
- MacKillop, James **17**: 181, 191
- MacKinnon, Catherine **13**: 587
- Mackintosh, James **1**: 333
- McKitterick, David **15**: 277
- Macklin, Charles **9**: 415
- McKusick, James **19**: 193
- McLachlan, Jean O. **19**: 3, 7
- McLane, Maureen **20**: 373
- McLaren, Juliet **5**: 527
- Maclaurin, Charles **2**: 185; **6**: 391
- Maclaurin, Colin **15**: 406–7
- Maclaurin, John **5**: 447
- McLaverty, James **5**: 495–506; **8**: 396–97; **13**: 389–90, 394, 397, 427–28, 434
- Maclean, Allan **9**: 335
- M'Lean, Allan **19**: 61
- Maclean, Donald **18**: 43
- Maclean, John **17**: 151
- McLean, K. H. **8**: 167
- Maclean, Mary **17**: 151
- MacLeane, Douglas **14**: 323
- Macleod, Emilia Brodie, Lady **1**: 50–51; **2**: 176; **4**: 28–29; **5**: 201, 209, 215
- Macleod, Lady **11**: 34
- Macleod, Malcolm **7**: 126
- McLoughlin, T. O. **18**: 449–53
- McLynn, Frank **6**: 351
- McMaster, Juliet **13**: 467–68; **14**: 442
- McMillan, Dorothy **18**: 508
- Macmillan, Harold **14**: 351
- McMillin, Scott **15**: 346–47
- McMullin, B. J. **8**: 398, 455–56
- McMullin, Brian **15**: 314
- McNair, Arnold **2**: 499
- Macnamara, John **8**: 191
- McNeill, David **8**: 257
- M'Nichol, Donald **10**: 51; **17**: 161, 192; **18**: 40–43, 47, 63
- Macpherson, C. B. **19**: 346
- Macpherson, James **1**: 238; **4**: 63–64, 74–75; **5**: 51, 555–59; **6**: 359; **8**: 191, 202, 431; **9**: 396, 427; **11**: 309, 322; **12**: 83–84, 99, 131, 163–64, 173–74, 263, 280, 438–39, 442, 493–94; **13**: 510, 517–19, 531–32, 535; **14**: 488, 491; **15**: 477–78; **16**: 287; **17**: 119–96, 197–201, 366; **18**: 19–65, 226–27, 229–31, 233–36, 238–39, 240–41
- Macpherson, John **4**: 63, 75; **17**: 133
- Macpherson, Sir John **15**: 446
- Macpherson, Martin **17**: 151
- McPherson, Sue **19**: 285–99
- Macquarrie, Lauchlan **4**: 68
- Mac Queen, Donald **5**: 209, 217, 230
- Macqueen, Donald **17**: 151–52
- Macqueen, John **17**: 193
- Macqueen, Lauchlan **20**: 26
- McQuirk, Edward **18**: 109
- Macquoid, Katherine **14**: 210
- Macrobius **13**: 141
- Mac Swinney, Owen **13**: 148
- McVeagh, John **13**: 521–22
- Madan, Francis F. **2**: 236
- Madan, Mrs. **1**: 312–13, 315
- Madan, Martin **1**: 309, 312–13; **17**: 430

- Madden, Sir Frederic **12**: 519
Madden, Samuel **3**: 409; **12**: 75, 179
Maddox, Isaac **4**: 179–80, 195, 198–202, 206, 209
Madison, James **11**: 49; **15**: 411
Madonna *see* Ciccone, Madonna
Madox, Thomas **5**: 474
Maecenas, Gaius **3**: 377; **10**: 9, 11; **15**: 177
Maehle, Andreas-Holger **17**: 98
Magellan, Ferdinand **2**: 297
Magrath, Jane **15**: 451
Mahon, Priscilla **1**: 134–35
Mahoney, John L. **3**: 85; **15**: 343–44
Mahood, M. M. **4**: 410
Mailer, Norman **13**: 93
Main, Alexander **14**: 198
Main, Robert **4**: 470, 472
Maintenon, Françoise d’Aubigné, marquise de **5**: 307
Maiseaux, Pierre des **15**: 51
Maitland, Frederic William **6**: 154–55
Maitland, Richard, 4th Earl of Lauderdale **7**: 9
Maitland, William **11**: 4
Major, Emma **15**: 448
Major, John **8**: 72
Makin, Bathsua Pell **5**: 304; **19**: 170
Makower, Stanley **7**: 486
Malbranche, M. **3**: 49
Malcolm, Janet **3**: 32–33
Malcolm, Sarah **1**: 130–31, 142–44, 147
Malebranche, Nicolas **12**: 343, 347
Malham, John **13**: 135
Malherbe, François de **5**: 471
Malherbe, Michael **15**: 410–11
Malinowski, Bronislaw **5**: 463
Malkiel, Burton **13**: 84
Mallet, David **2**: 349; **3**: 180; **7**: 175, 190; **8**: 137; **13**: 161; **15**: 226, 230, 234–36, 239, 250, 252; **18**: 8, 72; **19**: 11
Mallet, J. V. G. **6**: 367, 370
Mallinson, Jean **5**: 527
Malloch, David *see* Mallet, David
Mallory, Thomas **18**: 384
Malone, Anthony **15**: 144
Malone, Edmond **2**: 95; **3**: 201–2, 204–5, 208, 214, 219–20, 331–51; **4**: 117–35, 432–40, 456–57; **5**: 20, 48, 71, 93–94, 554; **6**: 244, 404–5, 407; **7**: 480; **8**: 105, 407, 409; **9**: 202, 230, 394–96, 417–22; **12**: 112, 117–18, 112, 117–27, 132–33, 143, 152–55, 157, 181, 450–52, 492; **14**: 163, 201, 204, 206, 231, 465, 513; **15**: 144–45; **16**: 238; **18**: 39, 149–50, 228; **20**: 116, 356
Malpass, Gillian **20**: 379
Malpighi, Marcello **4**: 378
Maltby, William **2**: 293, 298; **3**: 342
Malthus, Thomas Robert **4**: 460; **10**: 320; **12**: 529, 561–62; **14**: 367, 371, 374, 376, 379–80
Mancall, Mark **12**: 474
Mancini, Mary **17**: 206
Mandel, Barrett John **1**: 310–11
Mandelbaum, Maurice **2**: 435; **12**: 440
Mandelbrote, Scott **14**: 459, 464
Mandell, Laura **13**: 563–73
Mandeville, Bernard **1**: 184, 190, 193; **3**: 282–83, 287, 289–92, 467; **5**: 466; **10**: 233, 236, 240, 243; **11**: 134, 376, 378; **13**: 71, 84, 98, 191–92, 289, 570; **14**: 360, 371–72; **15**: 413–15, 423–25, 459; **17**: 465; **18**: 10, 483; **19**: 219–20, 236, 320, 325, 345–46; **20**: 382
Maner, Martin W. **4**: 413–17; **9**: 150, 160; **15**: 45
Mangin, Edward **2**: 375; **14**: 169, 187; **15**: 435, 437; **18**: 278
Mangin, Mary **15**: 437
Manilius **7**: 105
Mankin, Roger **4**: 440
Manley, Mary Delarivier **2**: 4; **5**: 97, 115, 413–14; **6**: 419–20; **11**: 314–15, 390–92; **12**: 276, 462, 508–9, 512, 523–25; **13**: 476, 482, 553, 587; **14**: 209, 402, 466; **17**: 231, 236; **18**: 492, 495, 496; **19**: 178, 332
Mann, Horace **1**: 262, 267, 269; **8**: 192, 212, 215; **14**: 247–48
Mann, Thomas **12**: 329
Manners, John, Marquess of Granby **18**:

- 85, 86
Manning, John **20**: 394
Manning, Susan **5**: 449; **10**: 395–97; **11**: 331; **20**: 119
Mannings, David **15**: 142, 144
Mansfield, William Murray, 1st Earl of **1**: 176; **4**: 129; **6**: 85; **8**: 37; **11**: 304; **16**: 132; **19**: 189–90, 194, 196; **20**: 90
Mant, Richard **9**: 387, 390
Manucci, Niccolao, Count **15**: 123–24
Manvell, Roger **17**: 451
Mao Zedong **8**: 72, 82; **9**: 49
Mara, Madame **8**: 227–28
Marana, Giovanni Paolo **13**: 138
Marat, Jean-Paul **14**: 509, 511–12
Marcellinus **17**: 3
March, Roger Mortimer, Earl of **1**: 284–87
Marchand, Marie-Françoise (Dumesnil) **18**: 244, 251, 266, 270, 272
Marchand, Phyllis L. **8**: 417
Marchi, Giuseppe **1**: 166, 175; **17**: 385
Marchmont, Hugh Hume Campbell, 3rd Earl of **2**: 345; **15**: 382; **19**: 34, 35, 279; **20**: 325
Marconi, Guglielmo **20**: 389
Marguerite, Queen, consort of Henry II, King of Navarre **17**: 231
Marie Antoinette **6**: 355; **9**: 49
Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de **6**: 413; **13**: 274; **15**: 12
Mark, Saint **3**: 6, 16
Markham, Felix **18**: 355, 358
Markham, Sir George **10**: 5–6
Markham, Sir John, Bart. **10**: 4
Markland, Jeremiah **8**: 75
Marklew, John **5**: 136
Markley, Robert **3**: 356–57, 371–74
Marks, P. J. M. **13**: 603
Marlay, Richard **12**: 129, 152
Marlborough, Henrietta, Duchess of **5**: 97
Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st Duke of **5**: 6; **7**: 16, 45, 89, 154; **8**: 45, 128
Marlborough, Sarah Churchill, Duchess of **5**: 10; **7**: 73; **9**: 245
Marlowe, Christopher **8**: 371; **18**: 464
Marmontel, Jean-François **4**: 347; **5**: 265; **18**: 244, 263, 271
Marriott, Thomas **2**: 79–80
Marsh, Charles **4**: 418; **8**: 317, 320–21
Marsh, Elizabeth **19**: 342
Marsh, John **13**: 618
Marsh, Ngaio **5**: 398
Marshall, David **13**: 467, 529; **17**: 226
Marshall, Dorothy **17**: 336
Marshall, George **7**: 124
Marshall, Madeleine F. **5**: 540
Marshall, William **2**: 239; **4**: 443
Marsham, John **18**: 175
Marston, John **8**: 440
Marten, John **20**: 326
Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis) **6**: 132; **8**: 371; **13**: 131
Martin, Mr. **3**: 84
Martin, Alain **12**: 427
Martin, Benjamin **4**: 419; **16**: 5
Martin, Edmund **8**: 210
Martin, Henri-Jean **10**: 345
Martin, Martin **20**: 12, 28
Martin, Peter **9**: 396, 406, 417–22; **12**: 448–55; **14**: 145, 154, 160, 417; **20**: 319
Martin, Samuel **18**: 71–72, 77
Martin, Tom **8**: 282
Martineau, Harriet **8**: 317
Martineau, James **8**: 317
Martineau, Thomas **8**: 288, 317
Martiniere, M. **11**: 128–29
Martyn, Thomas **16**: 247, 249; **19**: 135
Martz, Louis L. **4**: 472–73; **20**: 37, 42
Marvell, Andrew **2**: 240, 461; **3**: 35, 381; **4**: 450; **8**: 182, 452–53; **12**: 457, 467, 469, 503; **14**: 481; **15**: 419; **16**: 303, 359
Marx, Karl **2**: 479, 483, 512; **3**: 356, 361, 365, 368; **7**: 60, 64, 91; **9**: 81; **10**: 321–22; **12**: 362, 368–69, 375, 427; **13**: 75, 97; **15**: 428; **16**: 304
Marx, Leonard **8**: 155–56
Mary, Queen of England **7**: 18, 39, 67; **8**: 5
Mary, Queen of Scots **2**: 127; **7**: 427–74; **8**: 9; **11**: 207–8, 312, 340, 342
Mary, Queen of Scots **13**: 554

- Maschuch, Michael **17**: 226
 Masi, Silvia **20**: 346–47
 Maslen, Keith I. **8**: 398, 460–61
 Mason, Haydn A. **3**: 148; **18**: 148
 Mason, John **6**: 218; **12**: 518
 Mason, Laura **16**: 346
 Mason, Monck **14**: 465
 Mason, Tom **14**: 407–8
 Mason, William **1**: 404–5, 426; **4**: 357, 390, 400; **8**: 199, 280, 309, 372; **9**: 385, 387; **12**: 491, 499–500; **13**: 215, 216; **14**: 240–45, 249, 254; **20**: 95–109
 Massinger, Philip **1**: 74
 Masson, Jeffrey **3**: 32
 Masters, Mary **1**: 64–65, 67, 69, 70–71; **16**: 101
 Mather, F. C. **17**: 58, 59
 Mather, John **8**: 29, 35
 Matheson, G. A., 458
 Matheson, William **15**: 284–85
 Mathias, Peter **13**: 70, 71, 79–80, 82, 83, 95–96; **20**: 18, 29
 Matson, Cathy **19**: 268
 Mattaire, Michael **14**: 485
 Matthew, Saint **3**: 5, 7, 16
 Matthews, David **12**: 519–24
 Matthiesen, F. O. **17**: 467
 Maty, Matthew **19**: 281
 Maudsley, Henry **4**: 18
 Maupertuis, Pierre Louis **18**: 137
 Maurer, Shawn Lisa **12**: 537–46; **14**: 25–26, 28; **17**: 316
 Maurice, Thomas **3**: 139
 Maurras, Charles **7**: 118
 Mauzi, Robert **9**: 166
 Mavor, William **13**: 129
 Maximus of Tyre **2**: 387
 Maxwell, James **13**: 385, 396
 Maxwell, William **3**: 11–12, 470; **5**: 43; **9**: 35, 42, 62, 68; **12**: 83–86, 129, 181; **16**: 60–61
 May, Henry **18**: 56; **19**: 267
 May, James **4**: 325–26
 May, Robert **16**: 357, 349
 Mayer, Robert **15**: 481–83; **17**: 225
 Mayerne, Theodore **2**: 132
 Mayhew, Robert J. **16**: 44, 336
 Maynadier, Gustavus H. **4**: 470
 Mayne, William, Baron Newhaven **18**: 120
 Mayo, Henry **12**: 128
 Mayo, Robert D. **14**: 56
 Maza, Sara **10**: 374, 376
 Mead, Margaret **7**: 503
 Mead, Mary **7**: 412–13
 Mead, Richard **5**: 441; **7**: 220–21; **15**: 14
 Meades, Anna **11**: 323–24
 Meadows, Philip **8**: 287
 Mearne, Samuel **13**: 597; **16**: 352
 Mechell, J. **19**: 92, 93
 Medoff, Jeslyn **6**: 419
 Medvei, V. C. **8**: 168
 Meehan, Michael **15**: 232
 Meeke, Mr. **15**: 21
 Meek, Donald E. **5**: 555; **17**: 121, 171, 181, 182, 195
 Meetham, George **19**: 296
 Meier, T. K. **4**: 327
 Melanchthon, Philip **12**: 437, 455
 Mell, Donald C. **11**: 312–16
 Melmoth, William **4**: 393
 Melville, Herman **3**: 15, 440; **6**: 20, 99, 107; **20**: 322
 Melville, Lewis **19**: 161
 Melvin, Peter H. **11**: 373
 Ménage, Gilles **4**: 430; **13**: 133
 Menand, Louis **16**: 291
 Mendez, Solomon **4**: 393
 Mendies, John **16**: 31
 Mendilow, A. A. **17**: 219–20
 Menecrates **9**: 326
 Menippus **8**: 440
 Mennell, Lieutenant **2**: 73
 Mennell, Stephen **16**: 346
 Menninger, Karl **5**: 195–96
 Menninger, Will **5**: 194
 Mercer, G. E. **6**: 374
 Mercier, Louis Sébastien **3**: 409–12
 Meredith, Sir William **18**: 82
 Meredith, William **8**: 39

- Merians, Linda E. **14**: 473–78
 Mersenne, Marin **7**: 346
 Merton, Robert K. **5**: 482
 Merveaud, Christiane **18**: 147
 Mesmer, Franz Anton **6**: 366
 Messenger, Ann **4**: 474–79; **5**: 526–27; **10**: 399–403; **14**: 504–8
 Metcalfe, Philip **3**: 334, 340; **4**: 439
 Methuen, Paul **4**: 319
 Metzdorf, Robert F. **1**: 461; **17**: 192
 Metzger, Bruce **3**: 15
 Meyer, Bernard C. **2**: 191; **6**: 369, 391
 Meyers, Jeffrey **20**: 319–31
 Meyers, Sylvia Harcstark **17**: 291
 Meynell, Littleton Poyntz **3**: 20
 Meynell, Mary **5**: 157
 Michael, Ian **14**: 454; **15**: 228
 Michelangelo Buonarroti **5**: 533; **8**: 201
 Michaels, Walter Benn **6**: 378
 Michel-Evrard, Isasbel **18**: 523
 Michie, Allen **13**: 459, 463–66
 Mickle, William Julius **2**: 78; **4**: 434; **13**: 148
 Micklethwait, David **16**: 24
 Middendorf, John H. **4**: 33; **13**: 79–80, 86, 96; **19**: 273; **20**: 25
 Middleton, Bernard C. **13**: 602
 Middleton, Conyers **13**: 189–90; **14**: 357; **15**: 225, 230, 233–34, 236, 238–40, 250; **16**: 339
 Miegou, Anna **15**: 451
 Milam, Jennifer **18**: 521–22
 Miles, Robert **13**: 540
 Milic, Louis **1**: 328; **12**: 515
 Mill, James **19**: 187
 Mill, John Stuart **4**: 32; Mill, John Stuart **12**: 205
 Millar, Andrew **4**: 398, 401; **7**: 175, 183, 189–91, 417; **11**: 208; **13**: 40; **14**: 426, 428; **15**: 230–32, 235–36, 252; **16**: 15; **18**: 500, 504–5
 Millar, John **4**: 60; **12**: 499; **15**: 407; **19**: 317
 Miller, Alice **16**: 339
 Miller, Eugene **10**: 268
 Miller, George **8**: 456
 Miller, Henry Knight **2**: 442
 Miller, J. Hillis **16**: 61, 67
 Miller, Stephen D. **14**: 508–13; **19**: 320–24
 Miller, William Ian **19**: 324
 Millett, Kate **4**: 383
 Milman, H. H. **1**: 336
 Milne, George **3**: 86; **9**: 323
 Milton, Christopher **15**: 66, 69–70
 Milton, Deborah **4**: 444
 Milton, John **1**: 47, 53, 416, 418, 469, 471; **2**: 6, 19, 91, 95, 97–100, 109, 139–41, 155, 175, 226, 236–37, 336, 342–45, 428, 451–66; **3**: 18, 64, 67, 103, 114, 172, 179, 180, 185, 364, 388, 428, 430–32; **4**: 32, 41–42, 44–46, 50, 52, 247, 268–69, 329, 355, 357, 373, 377, 382, 413–15, 420–21, 423, 430–31, 444–45, 465, 474; **5**: 21, 98–100, 102–3, 275, 342, 468–69, 472, 501; **6**: 12–13, 21, 75–76, 81–82, 84, 87–91, 170, 183, 185–87, 192–93, 392, 424; **7**: 117, 176, 181, 481, 484, 514; **8**: 144, 196, 201, 295, 308, 372, 421; **9**: 16, 81–82, 93, 124–25, 138, 139, 176, 273, 276, 298, 348, 362, 368, 395; **10**: 90, 115, 120, 132, 138, 144, 170, 295, 297, 332–37, 346, 355; **11**: 106–7, 222, 305, 310–11, 347–48, 358–63; **12**: 334, 369, 448, 457, 460, 467, 480–81, 494, 503, 554, 564; **13**: 62–63, 119, 212, 213, 214, 438, 448, 449–52, 520, 533, 551, 565; **14**: 1–18, 312, 455, 479, 481, 507; **15**: 49, 57–78, 395–97, 419–20, 426; **16**: 299, 303, 319, 355, 359; **17**: 127, 142, 177–78, 195–96, 303, 322, 324, 325, 353, 423–24, 429; **18**: 10, 283, 383–86, 441, 463, 465; **19**: 14, 30, 41–42, 171, 303; **20**: 330, 331, 339, 341–42
 Miner, Dorothy **13**: 596
 Minors, Ralph **7**: 190
 Minsheu, John **4**: 430
 Minshul, Elizabeth **15**: 66, 68–70
 Minto, William **14**: 341–42
 Mirabeau, Honoré-Gabriel Riquetti, comte de **1**: 332; **3**: 412; **17**: 115–16
 Misson, François Maximilien **14**: 478

- Mist, Nathaniel **12:** 276; **20:** 351
- Mitchell, C. J. **8:** 458
- Mitchell, Linda **14:** 484–86
- Mitchell, Sebastian **17:** 170, 194
- Mitchie, J. **11:** 129
- Mixer, Elizabeth **5:** 408
- Modena, Mary, Duchess of York **4:** 475; **7:** 9–10
- Moglen, Helene **8:** 268, 270
- Mohanty, Satya P. **18:** 170
- Mohr, E. V. **9:** 323
- Moir, John **8:** 396
- Molé, François-René **18:** 259, 271
- Molesworth, Robert **12:** 473
- Molière, Jean-Baptiste Poquelin de **8:** 308, 372; **10:** 330; **18:** 132
- Momigliano, Arnaldo **2:** 434; **3:** 422, 424, 478; **19:** 275
- Monboddo, James Burnett, Lord **1:** 368; **3:** 337; **4:** 61, 429; **5:** 292–94; **10:** 43–44; **12:** 549; **14:** 364; **15:** 407, 410; **18:** 233; **19:** 188, 191, 193, 194, 196, 200, 202, 207
- Monceau, Billard de **18:** 265
- Monck, Mary **14:** 505, 508
- Monckton, Mary Countess of Cork and Orrery **5:** 85, 91; **12:** 81; **17:** 383, 385, 386
- Money, David K. **12:** 503–7; **14:** 312–13
- Monkland, Mrs. **16:** 341
- Monkman, Kenneth **10:** 370–71; **14:** 443
- Monmouth, James Scott, Duke of **1:** 137; **3:** 366; **12:** 463
- Monod, Paul **14:** 309–10, 316–17, 321; **17:** 60, 61
- Montagu, Barbara, Lady **5:** 306, 309, 312; **9:** 411; **17:** 240, 242, 243, 255, 257
- Montagu, Charles *see* Halifax, Charles
- Montagu, Earl of
- Montagu, Edward Wortley **6:** 324; **17:** 236, 241, 242, 245, 257
- Montagu, Elizabeth Robinson **1:** 61, 68, 70–72, 74; **2:** 363, 366, 368, 460; **3:** 302–303, 305–6, 309–13, 322, 324; **4:** 138, 287, 332, 352–53; **5:** 65, 77, 82, 85–86, 88–92, 291, 307, 337, 423; **6:** 373; **9:** 262, 264, 283, 410; **10:** 171, 173; **11:** 60, 69, 71; **12:** 29, 202, 294, 318, 481–83; **13:** 283, 290; **14:** 162, 181, 209, 221–23, 401, 447, 465, 496, 503; **15:** 198, 440, 444, 446–51; **16:** 99, 223, 224, 213; **17:** 233–34, 236, 240–41, 244–45, 255, 256, 257, 265, 270, 339, 462; **20:** 376, 393
- Montagu, Frederick **17:** 323–25, 327, 337
- Montagu, George **12:** 559
- Montagu, John, Lord **15:** 242–43
- Montagu, Mary Wortley, Lady **1:** 59; **4:** 139, 143, 353, 388, 392, 396, 474, 478–79; **5:** 304, 414, 503; **6:** 321–46; **7:** 500; **8:** 141; **9:** 357–60, 398–99, 428; **10:** 290; **11:** 267, 353, 356–57; **12:** 20, 39, 457, 465; **13:** 539, 549, 550, 554–60; **14:** 221, 367; **15:** 374; **16:** 259; **18:** 481; **19:** 123, 321, 322; **20:** 325
- Montagu, Matthew **17:** 240, 256, 257
- Montague, Sidney **2:** 108
- Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de **3:** 435; **4:** 349; **12:** 342–43; **14:** 471–73; **16:** 289, 291; **17:** 228; **18:** 235; **20:** 301
- Montesquieu, Charles-Louis de Secondat, Baron de **1:** 320; **3:** 480; **4:** 65; **5:** 507; **10:** 292; **13:** 139, 559; **15:** 408, 424; **18:** 98
- Montfaucon, Bernard de **5:** 470
- Montgomerie, Archibald *see* Eglinton, Archibald
- Moody, Elizabeth **12:** 35–36
- Moody, Ellen **15:** 334
- Moore, Barrington **15:** 433
- Moore, Barrington, Jr. **16:** 309
- Moore, Dafydd **17:** 164–65, 172, 193
- Moore, G. E. **4:** 17–18; **13:** 539
- Moore, Henry **10:** 54–55
- Moore, John **18:** 503
- Moore, John Robert **2:** 466, 487; **4:** 381, 387; **13:** 521; **14:** 342–44; **16:** 315; **17:** 196
- Moore, Judith **15:** 466
- Moore, Zachary Harmage **12:** 300
- Moran, Michael **14:** 484
- Morawski, Stefan **17:** 336
- Moray, Dewans **5:** 408
- More, Hannah **1:** 60, 63, 66, 69; **2:** 460; **3:**

- 64, 69, 301–6, 309–15, 317–19, 322, 324, 387, 419; **4**: 324, 332; **5**: 64, 70, 75, 77, 80, 91, 93–94, 100; **6**: 401, 422–30; **8**: 280, 416; **10**: 170–71; **11**: 53–79, 349; **12**: 202, 529; **13**: 283–327, 560–62; **14**: 368, 379, 400–401, 447, 450, 495–500, 503, 511; **15**: 197–216, 445, 449, 451–52; **16**: 99–101, 293–94, 339; **18**: 279, 280, 284, 293, 295–301, 306, 311–12, 315, 325, 327; **19**: 248, 250–51, 254, 267, 342–43, 336; **20**: 162
- More, Henry **5**: 533
- More, Martha (Patty) **6**: 425; **15**: 197; **18**: 311–12
- More, Samuel **6**: 367
- More, Sir Thomas **3**: 149, 414; **6**: 38; **8**: 440; **9**: 82, 330; **13**: 149–50; **14**: 263; **18**: 445, 458
- Morellet, André **17**: 112–15, 118
- Moréri, Louis **13**: 121
- Moretti, Franco **14**: 386; **18**: 479
- Morgan, David **7**: 10
- Morgan, Edmund **15**: 284
- Morgan, Fidelis **13**: 587
- Morgan, Prys **17**: 190
- Morgan, William **17**: 117
- Morgann, Maurice **3**: 23; **5**: 42; **9**: 57; **18**: 490
- Morison, Alexander **17**: 134
- Morland, Samuel **16**: 350
- Morphew, John **17**: 33, 61; **18**: 497
- Morrell, Ottoline **6**: 159
- Morrice, Bezaleel **5**: 249, 262
- Morrice, Thomas **2**: 95
- Morris, Corbyn **19**: 124
- Morris, David B. **3**: 126, 435; **4**: 45; **5**: 541–42; **9**: 365, 367, 371; **13**: 439, 451, 453; **14**: 433
- Morris, Jan **15**: 377
- Morris, John M. **4**: 104; **13**: 600
- Morris, William **14**: 197
- Morrissey, Lee **12**: 551–60
- Mortimer, Neil **17**: 469–70
- Mortimer, Roger *see* March, Roger Mortimer, Earl of
- Morton, Anne Douglas, Countess of **13**: 113
- Morton, Charles **4**: 382
- Moryson, Fynes **14**: 471
- Moschus **13**: 270
- Mosher, Fred **15**: 299
- Mossner, Ernest C. **10**: 268–69; **13**: 194, 195
- Mott, Frank Luther **6**: 20
- Motteux, Peter **12**: 297, 304, 542, 545; **13**: 462
- Mounsey, Chris **13**: 533–34
- Mountford, Lord **10**: 263
- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus **3**: 27; **7**: 512, 519–20
- Mudford, William **19**: 281
- Mudge, Bradford K. **13**: 585–89
- Mudrick, Marvin **15**: 392
- Mugglestone, Lynda C. **16**: 22; **18**: 16, 123
- Muir, Frank **13**: 140
- Muldrew, Craig **19**: 345
- Mullan, John **8**: 446–47; **12**: 459, 465; **14**: 281; **15**: 355–56, 425; **17**: 225; **19**: 270
- Mullen, Alexandra **14**: 509
- Muller, John **1**: 243
- Mulso, Hester *see* Chapone, Hester Mulso
- Mun, Sir Thomas **15**: 122
- Munby, A. N. L. **15**: 274
- Mundy, Francis Noel Clarke **4**: 27; **5**: 162
- Munns, Jessica **12**: 461–63
- Munro, John **8**: 215
- Murad Bakhsh **15**: 123
- Murdoch, Patrick **5**: 492
- Murphy, Arthur **1**: 241, 272; **2**: 67, 78–79; **3**: 22, 422; **4**: 3; **5**: 69, 70, 80, 86–87, 94, 224, 353; **6**: 156; **7**: 127, 488; **8**: 90, 457; **9**: 204, 334; **10**: 71, 127; **11**: 11, 29, 31, 45; **12**: 115, 201; **13**: 134, 155, 156; **14**: 132, 145–46; **16**: 60–61, 87, 129–50; **18**: 72, 81, 86
- Murphy, Gerard **17**: 121, 182
- Murphy, Peter T. **17**: 193
- Murphy, Richard **16**: 131
- Murphy, Terence R. **10**: 263
- Murray, A. T. **3**: 129

- Murray, Archibald **12**: 502
Murray, Charles **17**: 449
Murray, Sir James A. H. **10**: 120
Murray, John, 4th Earl of Dunmore **7**: 18;
12: 495–503; **18**: 51, 52–53, 60; **11**: 48
Murray, Sir John Mac Gregor **17**: 133–34
Murray, Nancy Weemss **12**: 502
Murray, Patrick, 5th Baron Elibank **17**:
138
Murray, William *see* Mansfield, William
Murray, 1st Earl of
Murtadi ibn-Gaphiphus (Murtada ibn
al-'Afif) **18**: 183
Murto, William **1**: 338
Musil, Robert **17**: 448
Mussolini, Benito **7**: 109
Myer, Valerie Grosvenor **14**: 441
Myers, Mike **12**: 441
Myers, Mitzi **11**: 55; **13**: 535, 537, 540–42
Myers, Silvia Harcstark **9**: 261–67, 287;
17: 234, 255
Mylne, Vivienne **17**: 226
Myrone, Martin **20**: 392–93

“N., W.” **16**: 2–3, 10
Nabokov, Vladimir **11**: 109; **12**: 495; **18**:
282, 331, 348–49; **20**: 323
Nachumi, Nora **17**: 304
Nadir Shah **15**: 124–25
Nagashima, Daisuke **4**: 417, 428–32; **8**:
395–96; **11**: 319; **18**: 166
Nagy, Joseph Falaky **17**: 171, 195
Naigeon, Jacques André **18**: 246
Nair, Rukmini Bhaya **17**: 236
Nairn, Tom **17**: 168–69, 194
Namier, Sir Lewis **2**: 422, 424, 433, 437; **7**:
22, 27, 29–31, 37, 47, 81–88, 92, 99, 103,
112, 114–16, 164, 167–70; **8**: 44, 145; **11**:
88–89; **14**: 211; **15**: 418–20; **20**: 111
Nangle, Benjamin **5**: 492; **13**: 588
Napier, Alexander **14**: 204
Napier, Elizabeth R. **3**: 418–21
Napier, Robina **18**: 279–81, 284, 286, 289
Napoleon Bonaparte **1**: 45; **3**: 65; **4**: 453; **7**:
78, 80; **18**: 229, 346, 355, 357, 358, 362;
20: 339
Nardin, Jane **15**: 392
Nash, Gary **19**: 268
Nash, John **13**: 621
Nash, Richard (“Beau”) **4**: 269, 446; **9**:
243–48, 307; **19**: 149–66; **20**: 111
Nash, T. R. **19**: 279
Nashe, Thomas **15**: 474–75
Nath, Prem **2**: 493
Nathan, Sabine **12**: 370
Natter, Laurent **6**: 362
Naubert, Benedicte **1**: 388–89
Nayler, James **17**: 436
Nealon, Jeffrey T. **8**: 425; **9**: 347
Necker, Jacques **18**: 263, 271
Needham, John **13**: 121
Neist, G. B. **14**: 444
Nelson, Robert **6**: 305–7; **10**: 368; **11**:
132–33; **17**: 28, 32, 35, 37, 52, 59, 63
Neubauer, John **20**: 311–13
Neville, Henry **10**: 129; **15**: 413–15
Neville, Richard **18**: 244
New, Melvyn **3**: 422; **8**: 274; **10**: 357–72;
12: 303–4; **14**: 443; **20**: 299–302, 304, 3,
307, 310, 315
New, Peter **16**: 50
Newbery, John **5**: 346; **7**: 238–40, 250; **13**:
128, 144; **14**: 369; **19**: 243
Newburgh, Brockill **7**: 185
Newcastle, Catherine Pelham, Duchess of
1: 63
Newcastle, Margaret Cavendish, Duchess
of *see* Cavendish, Margaret, Duchess of
Newcastle
Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st
Duke of **2**: 423; **19**: 2
Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 2nd
Duke of **1**: 262, 269, 271, 288; **5**: 352,
354, 356, 360, 363; **6**: 50, 52; **7**: 97, 121,
367, 383, 392; **8**: 31, 35; **9**: 378; **18**: 71
Newcastle, William Cavendish, Duke of
see Cavendish, William, Duke of
Newcastle
Newcomb, Thomas **2**: 366; **4**: 402
Newey, Vincent **17**: 429

- Newhouse, William **1**: 384
 Newlin, Claude M. **19**: 271
 Newman, Gerald **6**: 383
 Newman, John Henry, cardinal **2**: 429; **3**: 6; **5**: 534; **10**: 368; **14**: 510; **16**: 354
 Newman, Steve **20**: 372–78
 Newton, A. Edward **16**: 364
 Newton, Isaac **1**: 437; **2**: 350, 427, 436; **3**: 462; **5**: 531; **6**: 15; **7**: 220, 346, 356
 Newton, J. **11**: 74
 Newton, John **1**: 313; **6**: 308; **14**: 90–91
 Newton, Judith Lowder **14**: 448; **4**: 283
 Newton, Peter M. **2**: 190–91; **6**: 391
 Newton, Richard **7**: 165; **8**: 36, 45–47
 Newton, Sir Isaac **11**: 268; **12**: 316; **13**: 182–83, 201, 203; **14**: 358–60, 378, 381; **15**: 407–8; **16**: 302, 340; **18**: 351, 520
 Newton, Thomas **2**: 456–57, 461–62; **8**: 91; **11**: 358, 360; **15**: 60, 65, 67–71
 Niblett, Stephen **8**: 35
 Nicgorski, Walter **12**: 426
 Nichol, John **14**: 197
 Nicholas, Mrs. **4**: 27–28; **5**: 162
 Nicholas, Harris **8**: 210
 Nicholls, William **17**: 37
 Nichols, John **1**: 453; **6**: 300; **7**: 16; **8**: 104–5, 106, 425; **9**: 381, 390; **11**: 128; **13**: 104, 106, 124, 157, 158, 159, 160, 164; **16**: 149, 240; **19**: 6, 274, 276, 280
 Nichols, John Bowyer **8**: 105
 Nichols, John Gough **14**: 437
 Nichols, Sir Philip **14**: 462, 465
 Nicholson, Colin **15**: 205
 Nicholson, Eirwen E. C. **14**: 310, 313
 Nicklin, Edward **13**: 143
 Nickolls, John **2**: 95
 Nicolson, Harold **4**: 448–49
 Nicolson, Marjorie Hope **12**: 367, 566; **20**: 372
 Nicolson, William **5**: 473–74
 Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm **7**: 84; **12**: 508, 510
 Nieuhof, Jan **5**: 485
 Nightingale, Florence **16**: 24
 Nimis, Steve **16**: 359–60
 Nin, Anais **13**: 586
 Nisbet, H. B. **10**: 392–99
 Nixon, H. M. **13**: 596–97, 599–600
 Nixon, Richard M. **12**: 264
 Noble, Francis **2**: 68
 Noble, John **2**: 68
 Noble, Mark **2**: 94–95, 101–3
 Nockles, Peter B. **17**: 59, 68
 Nokes, David **5**: 275; **7**: 107, 110–12, 125, 127; **11**: 306; **14**: 430; **20**: 319
 Noll, Mark A. **19**: 267
 Nollekens, Joseph **1**: 457
 Nollekens, Mary **8**: 416
 Noonan, F. Thomas **14**: 365
 Nora, Pierre **17**: 206
 Norbrook, David **15**: 342
 Norman, Charles **5**: 135–36; **9**: 56
 Norris, John, Admiral **8**: 109–111; **10**: 358, 362, 366, 368; **12**: 345–47; **13**: 110, 121; **17**: 117
 North, Frederick, Lord, 2nd Earl of Guilford **1**: 295; **2**: 294, 296, 301, 303; **6**: 65; **7**: 41, 75, 202; **9**: 338; **15**: 421
 North, Harriet **16**: 223
 North, John **4**: 445; **12**: 429
 North, Roger **4**: 442, 444–45; **7**: 20; **15**: 45
 North, Sir Thomas **13**: 123
 Northcote, James **1**: 112, 115; **8**: 90; **10**: 167, 170–71; **15**: 142–44; **16**: 240; **18**: 140
 Norton, William **9**: 330
 Nourmahal **15**: 123
 Novak, Maximillian E. **6**: 413; **13**: 521; **14**: 341–48; **15**: 474; **17**: 229, 230
 Noverre, Jean Georges **18**: 244
 Nowell, Thomas **9**: 393
 Nowicki, Wojciech **20**: 313
 Nugel, Bernfried **5**: 485
 Nugent, Robert **1**: 243
 Nunberg, Geoffrey **15**: 334–35, 338
 Nuncomar, Maharajah **11**: 351
 Nussbaum, Felicity A. **2**: 223; **3**: 274, 356, 358–60, 387–90; **4**: 462–70; **5**: 67, 544; **6**: 270–71, 402; **7**: 501; **8**: 180; **9**: 361, 365–66, 397–400; **12**: 364, 369–70, 389–90; **13**: 545, 577; **16**: 83; **17**: 461–63;

- 18:** 155, 161, 162–64; **19:** 334 n, 338–39, 342; **20:** 180
 Nussbaum, Martha C. **9:** 166; **12:** 375–76
 Nutt, Alfred **17:** 181
 Nutt, Elizabeth **7:** 386
 Nuttall, A. D. **3:** 436; **4:** 372; **5:** 247, 252, 268, 271, 273–74, 276; **16:** 354–61; **18:** 338
 Nuvoloni, Laura **13:** 598, 604

 Ó Gallchoir, Clíona **14:** 394–95
 Ó hÓgáin, Dáithí **17:** 121, 182, 183, 186
 O'Brien, Conor Cruise **11:** 346; **16:** 322
 O'Brien, John **16:** 300–301
 O'Brien, Karen **10:** 389–92; **13:** 532–33; **14:** 459, 463–64
 O'Brien, Mary **2:** 460
 O'Brien, Nelly **17:** 384
 O'Carolan, Turlough **12:** 89
 O'Connor, Charles **4:** 74, 429; **14:** 491; **17:** 121, 147; **18:** 31
 O'Connor, Charles, of Belanagare **12:** 88–111, 121, 127, 131, 157, 163, 166–75, 181–82
 O'Donnell, James **17:** 3, 11, 14, 15
 O'Donnell, Mary Ann **12:** 459
 O'Donoghoe, Ellinor **12:** 529
 O'Flaherty, Patrick **9:** 196–97
 O'Flaherty, Roderic **12:** 101, 170
 O'Halloran, Sylvester **12:** 163, 170, 500
 O'Keeffe, John **5:** 283
 O'Neale, Jefferyes Hamett **20:** 68
 Oakleaf, David **13:** 477, 487
 Oates, J. C. T. **10:** 370–71
 Oates, Titus **12:** 494
 Obama, Barack **19:** 320
 Ober, William **3:** 422
 Occom, Samuel **20:** 388
 Ockley, Simon **12:** 472
 Octavius *see* Augustus Caesar
 Oecumenius **4:** 404
 Ogborne, David **2:** 82
 Ogden, James **14:** 9
 Ogden, Samuel **19:** 53–68
 Ogilby, John **5:** 485
 Ogilvie, A. G. **8:** 167–68
 Ogilvie, John **3:** 21; **4:** 375; **5:** 41–42, 49
 Ogle, Miss **10:** 5–6
 Ogle, George **10:** 1–8, 23, 28
 Ogle, Robert **10:** 5, 7
 Oglethorpe, James Edward **6:** 47; **7:** 187; **11:** 42; **13:** 155; **14:** 212; **17:** 94
 Oldfield, Anne **2:** 21; **5:** 10, 126; **9:** 153–54; **11:** 24, 179, 190, 193
 Oldham, J. B. **13:** 596, 599
 Oldham, John **12:** 469
 Oldham, John **4:** 356, 476; **7:** 172; **8:** 444; **10:** 12; **13:** 109, 125, 438; **14:** 479–81; **17:** 375
 Oldisworth, William **2:** 348; **19:** 281
 Oldmixon, John **2:** 43–44; **3:** 435; **8:** 141; **18:** 497
 Oldmixon, William **6:** 34
 Oldys, William **10:** 73; **13:** 131, 571; **14:** 2, 462, 465; **19:** 24
 Oliphant, Margaret **13:** 464
 Oliver, Dame **6:** 246, 254
 Oliver, E. J. **1:** 340
 Oliver, Richard **18:** 112, 114
 Olivia Rossetti, 28
 Olsen, Thomas Grant **17:** 228
 Olsson, Lena **15:** 469
 Oluwale, David **19:** 313, 314
 Omai (Tetuby Homy) **5:** 281–301; **8:** 193; **17:** 386–88
 Onions, C. T. **14:** 470
 Ono, Yoko **18:** 146
 Opie, John **1:** 457
 Ord, Anne **5:** 85; **17:** 265, 267, 269, 272–73, 274, 276, 280, 286–87
 Orford, George, Earl of **15:** 243
 Orgel, Stephen **6:** 406
 Origen **12:** 430; **13:** 192
 Orme, Sir Robert **15:** 122, 127, 134
 Orosius **3:** 480; **17:** 15
 Orr, L. Anderson **20:** 57, 58
 Orrery, Charles Boyle *see* Boyle, Charles, 4th Earl of Orrery
 Orrery, John Boyle *see* Boyle, John
 Orwell, George **5:** 483; **7:** 93, 95, 107; **8:**

- 82; 9: 337; 20: 323
- Osborn, James M. 4: 119, 329, 440; 13: 161–62; 16: 364; 18: M. 472
- Osborne, Dorothy 16: 350
- Osborne, Francis, 5th Duke of Leeds 7: 370; 18: 143
- Osborne, John 10: 395
- Osborne, Thomas 2: 485; 3: 457; 10: 73; 11: 11; 15: 21; 16: 136–37, 140, 148; 17: 343; 19: 24
- Osgood, C. G. 3: 86
- Osselton, Noel E. 15: 225, 234, 239; 17: 356
- Ossian *see* Macpherson, James
- Ossory, Anne Liddell FitzRoy FitzPatrick, Countess of 8: 192; 14: 91, 241–42, 250–51, 253–54
- Ostovich, Helen 20: 303
- Ostrovsky, A. N. 17: 428
- Oswald, N. C. 8: 168
- Ottley, William Young 16: 241
- Otway, Thomas 2: 350; 4: 21, 332; 5: 533; 7: 477; 11: 14; 13: 569
- Ousley, Elizabeth 18: 490
- Ovenden, Richard 13: 600
- Overton, John H. 19: 67
- Ovid (Publius Ovidius Naso) 2: 489; 3: 154; 9: 326; 11: 135, 222; 12: 460, 469; 13: 126, 449; 14: 455; 18: 464
- Owen, J. B. 7: 29–30, 115; 14: 373, 382; 19: 121
- Owen, Josiah 19: 125
- Owen, Robert 14: 195, 375–77, 380
- Owens, W. R. 13: 520–23, 588; 14: 342; 20: 361
- Owenson, Sidney 14: 391
- Oxenden, George 4: 138
- Oz-Salzenberger, Fania 15: 408
- Ozell, John 12: 304; 19: 123
- Ozick, Cynthia 3: 63; 8: 179–80, 185
- Paar, Jack 19: 323
- Padgen, Anthony 15: 370
- Page, Norman 20: 328
- Page, Sir Francis 7: 489; 11: 179, 189–91; 18: 475
- Paglia, Camille 19: 343
- Pagliari, Harold 3: 85
- Paine, Thomas 4: 451–52, 454; 8: 16, 320; 10: 321; 11: 53–57, 66, 74, 311–12, 340, 346; 13: 531, 534, 616; 14: 377, 379, 390, 496, 513; 15: 214, 419; 17: 317, 319, 412, 422; 20: 351
- Palazzi, Ugolino 6: 322–23, 326–27, 331–41
- Paley, William 4: 190–91; 6: 84; 7: 34; 11: 61, 243, 248; 13: 201
- Palladas 9: 325–26
- Palladio, Andrea 1: 5; 5: 509; 9: 300
- Palmer, John 15: 298
- Palmer, Mr. 4: 320
- Palmer, Mary *see* Thomond, Mary Palmer, marchioness of
- Palmer, Samuel 15: 103, 113
- Palmer, Theophila 15: 144, 145
- Panting, Matthew 10: 142
- Paoli, Pascuale 1: 177; 5: 91, 219–20; 7: 305; 8: 435; 11: 344; 14: 231; 18: 450
- Papias of Hieropolis 3: 5
- Paradise, John 17: 111
- Pares, Richard 7: 115
- Pargiter, E. 13: 121
- Parke, Catherine N. 5: 444–46; 6: 386–90, 388, 400, 403; 7: 484; 8: 178–79; 10: 297–98; 13: 6, 8, 15, 20; 14: 34; 15: 53–54, 57, 482; 19: 45
- Parker, Blanford 12: 444, 446–47; 18: 465
- Parker Bowles, Camilla, Duchess of Cornwall 18: 131
- Parker, Charles, Jr. 4: 320
- Parker, Dorothy 11: 316
- Parker, Elizabeth Mary 5: 408
- Parker, Emma 19: 343
- Parker, G. F. 4: 408–13; 5: 512; 7: 484; 10: 295–96; 16: 287–91; 19: 281
- Parker, John 17: 113
- Parker, Matthew 6: 290
- Parker, Patricia 19: 143, 263, 265
- Parker, Samuel 11: 301
- Parker, William 2: 378, 382

- Parkes, Colin Murray **5**: 167
 Parkin, Rebecca Price **3**: 437
 Parkinson, Richard N. **3**: 478
 Parks, Fanny **15**: 374–75
 Parks, Stephen **15**: 277
 Parkyn, John **1**: 377
 Parmenides **12**: 426
 Parnell, J. T. **20**: 301, 307–8
 Parnell, Paul E **3**: 373–74
 Parnell, Thomas **2**: 348; **3**: 136; **5**: 11, 25, 234, 499; **9**: 15, 426
 Parnell, Tim *see* Parnell, J. T.
 Parr, Samuel **1**: 46; **2**: 494; **3**: 114, 337–46; **6**: 409
 Parr, Sarah **9**: 410
 Parry, J. J. **17**: 190
 Parsons, Eliza **12**: 223
 Partridge, Frances. **9**: 337
 Pascal, Blaise **2**: 131; **3**: 120; **12**: 570
 Paschoud, François **1**: 339
 Pater, Walter **9**: 81
 Paterson, Samuel **9**: 425
 Paterson, William **7**: 183–84, 190
 Patey, Douglas Lane **10**: 397–98; **14**: 453, 456; **16**: 302
 Paton, W. R. **9**: 324, 336
 Patrick, Saint **12**: 76, 92, 103, 110, 169–70
 Patrick, Simon **6**: 291; **10**: 144; **11**: 266
 Patterson, Annabel **15**: 416–23
 Pattison, Mark **3**: 132; **5**: 255–57, 263–64, 267, 271, 275, 490; **12**: 477–78; **16**: 354, 356–59
 Paul, Lewis **1**: 61, 69; **5**: 427; **7**: 215; **10**: 321; **13**: 79
 Paul, Robert **8**: 162
 Paul, Saint **2**: 460; **3**: 5, 468; **4**: 163; **9**: 14–15; **11**: 4; **12**: 567
 Paulson, Ronald **1**: 218; **3**: 359, 418; **5**: 347; **11**: 303–4; **14**: 444; **17**: 431–37; **18**: 470, 519
 Paxton, Nicholas **7**: 374, 392
 Payne, James **4**: 319, 325
 Payne, John **6**: 373
 Payne, Olive **4**: 320; **17**: 226, 227
 Payne, Tom **4**: 319
 Peabody, W. B. O. **6**: 86–87
 Peach, Ralph **19**: 160, 166
 Peacock, W. **3**: 84
 Peakman, Julie **15**: 470
 Pearce, Mrs. **7**: 386
 Pearce, Chris P. **20**: 346
 Pearce, Zachary **11**: 358
 Pearch, George **14**: 462–63
 Pearsall, Derek **19**: 143
 Pearson, David **13**: 595–604
 Pearson, George **7**: 240
 Pearson, Jacqueline **11**: 321; **13**: 458–62; **16**: 300
 Pearson, John **17**: 346–47
 Pedia, Mrs. **2**: 456
 Pegenaute, Luis **20**: 312
 Pegge, Samuel **16**: 345–46
 Peirce, Charles Sanders **2**: 430; **7**: 496
 Pelham, Henry **1**: 265; **6**: 50
 Pelikan, Jaroslav **3**: 477, 479–81, 484
 Pemberton, Henry **2**: 8
 Pemberton, John **18**: 497
 Pemble, John **18**: 170
 Pembroke, Henry Herbert, 10th Earl of **4**: 392
 Pendarves, Jane **9**: 410
 Pendarves, Mary **19**: 330, 332
 Penelhum, Terence **13**: 529
 Pennant, Thomas **4**: 354; **10**: 53–54
 Pennington, Montagu **1**: 454; **4**: 152; **9**: 271–62
 Pennington, Penelope **15**: 435–36, 438
 Pennington, Sarah **10**: 352, 355
 Penny, Anne **1**: 70
 Penny, Nicholas **20**: 323
 Pepusch, Johan Christopher **5**: 336
 Pepys, Samuel **4**: 382; **5**: 461; **9**: 299; **19**: 325
 Pepys, William Weller **14**: 145, 152, 162; **15**: 444; **17**: 293
 Perceval, John *see* Egmont, John Perceval, 1st Earl of or Egmont, John Perceval, 2nd Earl of
 Percival, Robert **16**: 295
 Percy, Elizabeth, Countess **12**: 521

- Percy, Thomas **1:** 456; **3:** 332, 334, 457; **4:** 331, 401, 403, 455–58; **5:** 327–40, 423, 438, 460, 554, 557; **6:** 156, 407; **7:** 259, 318, 323; **9:** 39, 81–82, 223, 390, 391–92, 394, 418, 427; **10:** 287–88; **11:** 12, 321; **12:** 117–18, 132–34, 157, 167, 181, 520–21; **13:** 156, 516–20, 531–32, 571; **14:** 465; **16:** 2–4, 11; **17:** 119, 130, 137, 148, 167, 172, 178, 186, 190, 191; **18:** 23, 26, 40, 47–52, 233, 234, 514; **19:** 168; **20:** 374, 376
- Perelle, Gabriel **1:** 111
- Perkins, David **12:** 393–94; **15:** 342; **17:** 83, 368; **18:** 154, 168, 473
- Perkins, John **16:** 118
- Perloff, Marjorie **15:** 332
- Perrault, Charles **3:** 150; **5:** 471, 558
- Perreten, Peter F. **8:** 435
- Perrin, Jean Baptiste **8:** 373
- Perry, Ruth **6:** 348; **11:** 390; **12:** 523; **13:** 468, 546–47; **15:** 342; **17:** 454–57; **20:** 198–99, 200, 203, 205, 212
- Perry, Seamus **20:** 335–36, 338
- Persius **3:** 414, 428–29; **10:** 24; **14:** 455; **18:** 463
- Petavius, Dionysius **4:** 404
- Peter I, emperor of Russia (Peter the Great) **12:** 274
- Peter Martyr (Pietro Martire Vermigli) **17:** 18, 47
- Peter, Saint **11:** 4
- Peterborough, General **7:** 16
- Peters, Marie **5:** 353; **13:** 39
- Peterson, Richard G. **7:** 178; **12:** 423, 444, 447
- Petrarch, Francesco **4:** 445; **5:** 553; **7:** 499; **8:** 75; **12:** 333; **13:** 118, 123, 270; **19:** 30, 42; **20:** 339, 341, 369
- Petrie, Charles **2:** 240, 243
- Petronius Arbiter **8:** 440; **10:** 2; **18:** 458, 459
- Pettit, Alexander **13:** 490–500, 502; **20:** 173
- Petty, Sir William **13:** 91
- Peyrefitte, Roger **18:** 147
- Peyton, Joseph **16:** 13, 14
- Peyton, Mary **16:** 299
- Peyton, V. J. **4:** 420
- Phaedrus **6:** 132; **8:** 373; **13:** 126
- Phalaris **5:** 468–69; **7:** 114
- Phelps, C. Deirdre **12:** 508
- Phelps, Holly **15:** 302
- Philip of Macedon **12:** 106
- Philip V, King of Spain **8:** 109
- Philip, I. G. **20:** 357
- Philippe III, Duc d'Orléans **18:** 136
- Philips, Ambrose **2:** 8; **5:** 8–9, 14, 25, 558; **8:** 141; **12:** 441; **13:** 441; **18:** 454, 456, 457
- Philips, John **2:** 347–49; **3:** 180; **13:** 452; **15:** 185
- Philips, Katherine **1:** 63; **6:** 420; **9:** 261, 266–67, 269–70, 276; **12:** 464; **18:** 10
- Phillipps, Judith, Lady **1:** 68
- Phillips, Alexander **13:** 248
- Phillips, Caryl **19:** 313–15
- Phillips, Con **3:** 356, 384, 387–39
- Phillips, Edward **1:** 406; **15:** 60, 62, 63–65, 67–71, 76; **20:** 341, 346
- Phillips, John **15:** 60
- Phillips, Mark Salber **11:** 327–28; **13:** 550; **14:** 498
- Phillips, Molesworth **13:** 348, 355, 356
- Phillips, Richard **7:** 240
- Phillips, Susan Burney **13:** 347, 348, 349, 350, 352, 354, 355–56
- Phillips, Teresa Constantia **17:** 210
- Phipps, Constantine **5:** 286; **15:** 136
- Phipps, John Constantine, 2nd Baron **18:** 82
- Pickus, Noah **19:** 271
- Pickwood, Nicholas **13:** 602, 604
- Pico della Mirandola **7:** 351
- Pidenton, Mr. **4:** 320
- Pierce, Franklin **6:** 31
- Pierce, John B. **14:** 441
- Pierrepoint, Mary **6:** 324
- Piggott, Stuart **5:** 474
- Pigott, Charles **18:** 1, 5
- Pilate, Pontius **3:** 5
- Piles, Roger de **12:** 489
- Pilkington, Laetitia **1:** 67, 246; **3:** 387; **5:**

- 66, 97, 413; **9:** 362; **4:** 464–67; **13:** 461; **14:** 507; **15:** 455, 464–65; **17:** 210; **19:** 330, 332
- Pilkington, Mary **5:** 409, 526–27
- Pinckney, Eliza **5:** 409
- Pindar **3:** 342; **4:** 329; **8:** 426, 431
- Pindar, Peter (pseud.) *see* Wolcott, John
- Pinkerton, John **14:** 240, 250, 254; **18:** 39
- Pinnavaia, Laura **20:** 343
- Pinto, Vivian de Sola **2:** 442
- Piozzi, Gabriel Mario **6:** 278; **7:** 513, 522; **9:** 10–12, 19, 213; **10:** 197, 204–5, 211, 306–7; **11:** 12, 187, 342; **12:** 28; **14:** 147, 150, 155, 160–63, 168–70, 175–76, 178–88; **15:** 435–36, 439; **16:** 118–19, 121, 122, 124
- Piozzi, Hester Lynch Salusbury Thrale **1:** 39, 46, 63, 68, 72–73, 111–12, 115, 421, 458–59; **2:** 113, 171, 182, 184, 188, 209, 210, 375–420, 500; **3:** 13–14, 16, 19, 74, 80, 334–35, 377, 392, 449–52, 473–74; **4:** 2–5, 8, 12, 14, 19–20, 65, 67, 69, 76, 354, 388, 404, 442, 462, 464–67; **5:** 53, 62–63, 65, 67, 70–71, 73–80, 83–94, 96, 98, 103, 128–29, 135–36, 167, 181, 183, 185, 188, 190, 192–94, 201–2, 206–8, 215, 217, 221–22, 226, 233, 287, 289, 291–92, 329, 421, 423–29, 431, 436, 438, 445; **6:** 2, 51, 133, 139, 156, 158, 187, 242–43, 254, 265–82, 401–2; **7:** 5, 19–20, 26, 105, 231, 301, 303–4, 306–310, 313, 315, 317, 324, 495, 500, 512–14; **8:** 5, 131, 149, 197, 401, 418–19; **9:** 1, 2, 4, 5, 10–13, 17, 19, 41, 68, 188, 203–5, 208, 213, 225–26, 288, 323, 334–35, 362, 408, 424, 428–29; **10:** 38, 42–43, 51, 53, 55–56, 129, 139, 147, 165, 171, 195–215, 287, 306–7, 312, 351; **11:** 12–13, 21, 28–29, 31–33, 83–84, 88, 100, 134, 154, 156–58, 162–63, 168, 177–78, 182–83, 187–89, 199–202, 293, 342; **12:** 5, 6, 12, 13, 28–30, 158, 161, 201–2, 204, 230, 241, 450, 452, 492, 516; **13:** 74, 79, 128, 134, 143, 153, 154, 155, 158, 347–48, 549, 550, 552; **14:** 81–82, 88, 90, 133–35, 137, 145–88, 208–10, 226, 415–16, 447, 451; **15:** 85, 92, 97–98, 105, 141–44, 199, 389, 434–44, 447, 451; **16:** 61, 62, 73, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 92, 94, 96–97, 100, 102, 104, 111–25, 129–30, 132–33, 134, 139, 142–43, 150, 221, 224–25, 314–15, 322, 344, 364; **17:** 87, 90–91, 92, 93, 95, 99, 111, 118, 146, 262, 264; **18:** 98, 104, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 121, 126, 273–90; **19:** 20, 27, 45, 276; **20:** 149, 150, 151, 155, 158, 159–60, 161, 320, 321, 325, 332, 334, 336
- Piper, William Bowman **5:** 541; **14:** 30, 41
- Pirandello, Luigi **18:** 216; **20:** 312
- Piranesi, Giovanni Battista **6:** 362, 364
- Pireddu, Silvia **20:** 342, 343
- Pires, Maria Laura Bettencourt **17:** 446
- Pisistratus **5:** 558
- Pitcairne, Archibald **7:** 15
- Pitt, Anne **4:** 140
- Pitt, Christopher **2:** 350; **4:** 357
- Pitt, Thomas **17:** 335
- Pitt, William, the elder, Earl of Chatham **1:** 250, 256, 258–59, 262, 280; **2:** 118–20, 423; **4:** 253, 257, 451; **5:** 352, 356, 360, 363, 366; **6:** 38, 50, 52; **7:** 41, 44, 69, 102, 154, 199, 417–18; **8:** 40, 79, 128, 216–18; **12:** 119; **13:** 32, 42, 44, 257, 268–69, 271; **14:** 282, 328, 418; **15:** 126, 129; **17:** 7, 8, 27, 318–19, 321, 326–27, 332, 333; **18:** 70–71, 84, 115; **20:** 347, 348
- Pitt, William, the younger **3:** 322; **5:** 553; **6:** 38; **8:** 77; **12:** 21, 318; **15:** 130; **17:** 321–22, 330–32
- Pittock, Joan H. **3:** 147; **5:** 448; **9:** 387
- Pittock, Murray G. H. **14:** 309–10, 316; **15:** 406, 410–11; **17:** 169, 170, 193, 194; **20:** 117
- Pix, Mary **5:** 526–27; **12:** 462
- Plaidy, Jean **5:** 398–99
- Plath, Sylvia **4:** 24
- Plato **2:** 354; **3:** 282; **4:** 163, 329; **5:** 258, 485, 534; **6:** 108, 175, 179, 184; **7:** 344–45, 356; **9:** 54, 258, 269–81; **10:** 170, 224; **12:** 333, 364, 427, 430, 432, 466, 554; **18:** 247; **19:** 193–94, 209; **20:** 4–5

- Plautus **10**: 330
 Playfair, John **15**: 132
 Pliny (Gaius Plinius Secundus) **4**: 392; **8**: 373; **10**: 170; **12**: 75
 Plot, Robert **5**: 473
 Plotinus **5**: 533
 Pluche, Noel Antoine, Abbé **11**: 137
 Plucknett, T. F. P. **20**: 354
 Plumb, J. H. (Sir John) **2**: 422, 430, 433, 440; **3**: 439; **7**: 29, 57; **8**: 74; **13**: 523; **14**: 263–65, 352, 371, 373, 382; **15**: 203; **20**: 119
 Plunkett, Margaret **16**: 133
 Plutarch **2**: 294, 372; **3**: 422–23, 473; **13**: 112, 123, 134, 135
 Plymsell, John **6**: 244, 247
 Pocock, Felicity **12**: 473
 Pocock, J. G. A. **1**: 342; **2**: 44, 60, 428–29, 434, 480, 503, 506; **3**: 478; **4**: 449; **6**: 380–82; **9**: 428; **11**: 299–300, 376–77, 380; **12**: 470–76; **14**: 510; **15**: 203–5, 398; **16**: 287; **17**: 14, 83, 431; **20**: 331
 Poe, Edgar Allan **1**: 336; **6**: 22; **14**: 345
 Pohl, Nicole **15**: 445–52; **17**: 233
 Pointon, Marcia **12**: 550; **19**: 327
 Polanyi, Karl **19**: 344
 Polanyi, Michael **6**: 388
 Polemon **10**: 220
 Politian, Angelus (Angelo Poliziano) **3**: 116, 131–32; **7**: 498; **8**: 75; **13**: 120
 Pollak, Ellen **3**: 434; **7**: 501; **9**: 361, 407; **11**: 316; **17**: 215
 Pollard, Alfred William **17**: 392, 401
 Pollard, Graham **13**: 378–79, 380
 Pollender, Florent **13**: 601
 Polo, Marco **15**: 137
 Polwhele, Richard **3**: 324
 Pomey, François **13**: 116
 Pomfret, Countess of **4**: 137, 139
 Pomfret, John **1**: 408, 416, 429; **2**: 350; **3**: 35–37; **4**: 357
 Pomfrett, Joseph **16**: 352
 Pompadour, Jeanne-Antoinette Poisson, marquise (later duchesse) de **18**: 521
 Pomponius Mela **10**: 44
 Poole, William **18**: 204
 Poovey, Mary **6**: 422–23; **7**: 501; **11**: 390; **12**: 523
 Pope, Alexander **1**: 58, 285, 293, 328, 411, 418, 425, 441; **2**: 4, 15, 45, 47, 64–89, 155, 161, 176, 271, 313, 336–38, 344–49, 358–59, 366, 369, 371, 376–77, 379, 382, 384–85, 388, 426, 444, 466; **3**: 22, 116, 118, 123, 126–28, 130, 136, 138, 140–41, 143–48, 151–56, 171, 174, 176–78, 180, 198, 207, 210, 214, 216–17, 219, 353, 357, 360, 368–71, 375, 381, 386, 388, 403, 415–17, 426–29, 430–38, 443, 458, 465, 472, 481, 483; **4**: 25, 32, 42–44, 125, 127–28, 138–39, 141, 144–51, 159, 165–66, 206, 223, 245, 253, 255, 259–62, 315, 320, 332, 352, 355, 357, 370–74, 376, 380, 387–92, 395, 398, 400, 403, 413–14, 427, 431, 441, 444, 455, 473–74, 479; **5**: 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 16, 27–29, 66, 97, 247–80, 304, 346, 468, 470–72, 474–75, 484, 495–506, 516–21, 534, 535, 537–38, 542, 545, 547–48; **6**: 12–13, 47, 102, 152, 156, 219–20, 223, 240, 322–23, 339, 343, 377–78, 384–86, 392, 395, 415; **7**: 7, 14, 21–22, 45, 105, 114, 169, 174, 175–77, 179, 187, 231, 322, 365, 475, 478–79, 484, 486, 490–91, 493, 500, 503; **8**: 101, 103, 138, 140, 143, 182, 201, 308, 373, 397–98, 426, 432, 440, 442, 444, 460; **9**: 16, 56, 69, 84, 86, 89, 91, 950, 111, 116, 122, 139, 158–59, 262, 298, 312, 333, 346, 354, 358, 361–64, 364–71, 372–77, 381–82, 386, 387, 405, 407, 418, 423, 426–28; **10**: 1, 8–11, 13–14, 16, 20, 23, 26, 28, 131, 133, 135, 141, 145, 263, 265, 297, 300, 305, 330–32, 335–36, 345, 348–49, 364–64, 396–97, 401–2; **11**: 16, 24–25, 29, 98, 218–19, 221–29, 289, 294, 304–7, 335, 340, 345, 359–61, 369–71, 374, 388; **12**: 7, 10, 76, 96, 334, 361, 365, 367, 369–70, 372, 374, 384–85, 391, 424, 430, 441, 445, 457, 465, 467, 469, 487, 494, 503–5, 538–40, 553–55, 558, 570; **13**: 145, 165, 182, 193, 195, 240, 243,

- 249, 257, 259, 264, 270, 350–51, 375–77, 391, 418, 419, 437–44, 448, 449–50, 452–53, 458, 464, 474, 479, 486, 491, 503, 527–30, 555, 556, 559, 567–68, 588, 589, 590, 593, 594; **14**: 42, 101–9, 112–13, 116–19, 311, 315, 319, 341, 359, 364–66, 405, 412, 419, 424–25, 428, 431, 434, 439, 453, 455, 457–59, 461–62, 465, 479, 482–83, 505; **15**: 48, 53, 178, 185, 199, 204–5, 209, 214, 233–38, 242–49, 381–86, 394–97, 419, 424, 450–51; **16**: 169, 199–200, 207–8, 210–12, 288–89, 303–4, 343; **17**: 322, 324, 328–30, 333, 347, 348, 364–65, 367, 385, 415–16, 423, 424, 425, 428, 429, 437, 465; **18**: 151, 208, 232–33, 234, 351, 360, 361, 362, 391, 454–55, 456, 457–59, 461–66, 490–91, 494–98; **19**: 11–12, 13–14, 16, 29–35, 36, 43, 45, 56, 71, 87–88, 89, 95, 101, 118, 122–23, 124, 131, 132–33, 144, 151, 277, 279, 303, 306, 308, 322, 324, 325, 332; **20**: 325, 327–28, 336, 353
- Portela, Manuel **20**: 312
- Porter, Harry Boone **5**: 149; **17**: 63
- Porter, James **17**: 171, 193, 195
- Porter, Jane **16**: 255; **19**: 341
- Porter, Joseph **5**: 151
- Porter, Lucy **1**: 460; **3**: 392; **5**: 132, 151, 158–59, 423, 425; **7**: 318; **8**: 149, 415; **9**: 17; **11**: 135; **14**: 139; **15**: 142; **20**: 320
- Porter, Robert Ker **19**: 341
- Porter, Roy **2**: 190, 430, 440–41, 473; **4**: 206; **6**: 391; **11**: 328–31; **12**: 471; **14**: 351–83, 510, 512; **19**: 324
- Porteus, Beilby **10**: 367; **11**: 55, 59–61, 69; **14**: 288
- Portland, Margaret Cavendish Bentinck, Duchess of **18**: 140
- Portner, Ruth **8**: 459–60
- Posner, Gerald **20**: 359
- Postgate, Raymond **20**: 350
- Postle, Martin **17**: 380–81, 382, 384, 386, 388
- Postlethwayt, Malachy **15**: 122, 125
- Pot, Mr. **3**: 22
- Potkay, Adam **13**: 34, 509–15; **17**: 13, 334, 340; **20**: 368–72
- Potter, Esther **13**: 600
- Potter, John **7**: 417; **20**: 351
- Potter, Robert **10**: 139
- Potter, Thomas **7**: 417–18; **12**: 297, 301; **13**: 589–95; **16**: 208, 211; **18**: 76
- Pottle, Frederick A. **1**: 173–74, 442–43, 450; **3**: 4, 22, 422; **4**: 97–98, 101, 107; **5**: 234, 449, 452, 454; **6**: 238–39; **8**: 6, 405; **9**: 60, 201, 222; **11**: 208; **12**: 448–49, 455; **14**: 154, 193–94, 204–5, 416–19; **17**: 168; **18**: 449–50; **19**: 62; **20**: 79, 86, 114, 115, 118, 120, 127, 131, 140–41, 143
- Pottle, Marion S. **8**: 405
- Pound, Ezra **4**: 24; **7**: 109
- Poussin, Nicholas **20**: 391
- Povey, Charles **14**: 272
- Powell, Anthony **20**: 391
- Powell, Chilton Latham **15**: 65
- Powell, L. F. **1**: 67; **2**: 96, 241; **3**: 12, 20; **5**: 69; **6**: 34; **7**: 124, 231; **8**: 76, 106, 414, 416; **11**: 137; **13**: 106, 127, 384, 418; **14**: 139, 193–94, 206; **18**: 73, 441; **19**: 53–54, 67
- Powell, Mary **15**: 63–67, 69, 72, 77
- Powell, William **18**: 267
- Poyatos, Fernando **8**: 265–67
- Poynings, Sir Edward **12**: 71
- Poyntz, Georgiana, Lady Spencer **9**: 411
- Pratt, Charles *see* Camden, Charles Pratt, Earl of
- Pratt, Mary Louise **16**: 294; **19**: 236
- Pratt, Samuel Jackson **14**: 400; **18**: 188
- Preedy, Elizabeth **9**: 411
- Prescott, Sarah **17**: 234
- Pressley, William **6**: 375
- Pressly, L. **20**: 390, 394–95
- Pressly, Nancy **1**: 118
- Prest, Wilfred **20**: 352–60
- Preston, Samuel J. **3**: 440–41
- Preston, Thomas R. **12**: 430; **16**: 51; **19**: 124
- Préville, Pierre-Louis **18**: 244
- Prévost, abbé **2**: 485

- Price, Ann **1**: 130
 Price, Bartholomew **14**: 203
 Price, James **13**: 133
 Price, John Valdimir **2**: 506; **5**: 556; **9**: 393;
13: 265; **17**: 395
 Price, Leah **15**: 332, 335–36
 Price, Martin **3**: 85; **8**: 426
 Price, Mary **1**: 141–42
 Price, Richard **14**: 377, 381, 395; **17**:
 102–12, 114, 116, 117; **18**: 86–87
 Price, Uvedale **10**: 142; **13**: 621–22
 Prickett, Stephen **19**: 196, 200, 201
 Pridden, John **1**: 271; **5**: 358, 360, 367
 Prideaux, Humphrey **11**: 131–32; **18**: 175
 Priestley, Joseph **2**: 426; **4**: 209, 429–30,
 461; **8**: 287, 295–97, 300, 304, 310, 313,
 317; **13**: 190; **14**: 359, 363–64, 368,
 371–75, 377–78, 381, 485–86; **15**: 232,
 236; **17**: 102, 108–9, 111, 112, 114, 116,
 117, 118; **18**: 86–87
 Priestman, Martin **17**: 429
 Primrose, C. L. **17**: 64
 Prince, Daniel **13**: 149
 Prince, Mary **14**: 396, 398–99
 Prince, Michael B. **15**: 412–13; **17**: 368
 Pringle, Sir John **5**: 225, 556; **18**: 505; **19**:
 63
 Printz, Jessica Kimball **15**: 464–66
 Prior, Matthew **2**: 13–14, 467–68; **3**: 151–
 52, 184; **4**: 374; **5**: 12, 97, 228, 496; **6**: 376;
9: 99; **13**: 270, 438, 486; **17**: 429; **18**: 481;
19: 49, 51
 Pritchard, William **9**: 369
 Probyn, Clive T. **7**: 343
 Proctor, Sir William Beauchamp **18**: 109
 Prodicus **3**: 36; **5**: 437
 Prosser, G. F. **13**: 342, 343
 Protagoras **12**: 427
 Proust, Marcel **12**: 329–51; **20**: 322
 Prynne, William **17**: 434
 Psalmanazar, George (pseud.) **1**: 254; **11**:
 128–29; **12**: 494; **15**: 97–116; **16**: 310–15;
18: 226
 Puetz, Anne **20**: 392
 Pufendorf, Samuel **11**: 128
 Pugh, Benjamin **1**: 242
 Pugh, Simon **19**: 130–31
 Pugin, A. W. N. **18**: 363
 Pułaski, Casimir **19**: 255
 Pulteney, William *see* Bath, William
 Pulteney, 1st Earl of
 Purcell, Henry **7**: 512; **20**: 76
 Purchas, Samuel **7**: 347
 Purefoy, Elizabeth **4**: 314–15
 Purefoy, Henry **4**: 319
 Purkiss, Diane **6**: 421
 Purnell, John **7**: 197; **8**: 30–31; **14**: 323, 325
 Pushkin, Aleksandr **18**: 386
 Pye, Henry James **8**: 236
 Pynchon, Thomas **12**: 569; **18**: 458
 Qasim, Mir **15**: 121
 Quarles, Francis **18**: 177–78
 Quayle, Thomas **16**: 303
 Quennell, Peter **3**: 439; **4**: 287–88, 304; **20**:
 319
 Quevedo, Francisco de **17**: 229
 Quiller-Couch, Arthur **2**: 432
 Quin, James **19**: 298
 Quinault, Alexis (Quinault de Frêne) **18**:
 264
 Quincy, John **20**: 342
 Quinlan, Maurice J. **3**: 462; **6**: 34; **9**: 345;
14: 87; **15**: 395; **17**: 2, 13, 14, 118, 188
 Quintero, Ruben **6**: 384–86; **15**: 52–53
 Quintilian, Marcus Fabius **1**: 243; **3**: 47; **8**:
 426; **17**: 329
 Rabb, Melinda Alliker **5**: 542; **11**: 314
 Rabelais, François **1**: 237, 251–52; **8**: 440;
10: 291; **11**: 314; **12**: 297–99, 301–5, 310,
 465
 Rabinowitz, Rubin **9**: 194
 Racevskis, Karlis **14**: 380
 Racine, Jean-Baptiste **2**: 7; **3**: 149; **8**: 373;
10: 292; **18**: 244, 249, 251, 255, 256, 258
 Racine, Louis **2**: 375–420
 Rack, H. D. **16**: 339
 Rackstrow, Benjamin **7**: 200; **8**: 41–42
 Radcliffe, Ann **1**: 388, 425; **3**: 356, 393–96;

- 5: 415, 484; 6: 343; 8: 448; 11: 357; 12: 223, 226; 13: 539, 588, 608; 15: 389; 16: 300, 336
- Radcliffe, David Hall 17: 196; 19: 133, 144; 20: 126–27
- Radcliffe, John 7: 221
- Radcliffe, Susan 10: 172
- Rader, Ralph 5: 45, 452; 6: 239; 9: 201; 14: 438; 15: 387; 17: 225
- Radhakrishnan, R. 18: 159
- Radner, John B. 8: 437; 10: 36; 20: 17, 32
- Radway, Janice 12: 508–9
- Radzinowicz, Leon 7: 97
- Rae, John 19: 316
- Raeburn, Sir Henry 15: 411–23
- Raffald, Elizabeth 16: 349–50
- Raikes, Robert 3: 317
- Rajan, Balchandra 15: 122
- Raleigh, Sir Walter 6: 34; 8: 160; 10: 4
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, Professor 6: 159; 12: 508; 13: 465
- Ralph, James 3: 435; 5: 353, 534; 17: 402
- Ramsay, Allan 4: 407; 6: 381; 10: 9; 18: 107; 20: 374, 375
- Ramsay, David 6: 5; 10: 391
- Ramsay, G. G. 19: 278
- Ramsay, James 2: 376
- Ramsey, Clifford, Earl 5: 539
- Randle, Dave 19: 315
- Ranke, Leopold von 2: 434–35; 7: 88
- Rankin, Ian 18: 500
- Ransom, John Crowe 12: 361
- Raphael 4: 444
- Rapin, René 3: 116, 120–23, 127, 149, 356; 18: 156
- Rapin-Thoyras, Paul de 7: 378
- Ratcliffe, Fred 15: 275, 280, 315
- Rather, Lucia 15: 282, 286
- Raven, James 8: 456; 13: 604–10; 14: 459–61; 17: 368; 20: 360
- Raven, John Earle 12: 426
- Raven, Simon 9: 337
- Ravenet, Simon-François 4: 257
- Ravenscroft, Edward 8: 369
- Rawlinson, Richard 17: 60
- Rawson, Claude J. 3: 273; 4: 110–11; 6: 242–43, 255; 8: 443–45; 9: 426; 10: 392–99; 11: 305, 315; 12: 429; 13: 567; 14: 470–73; 16: 299–300
- Ray, James 12: 256–59, 262, 264, 277–79
- Ray, John 3: 41
- Ray, Martha 4: 3; 8: 189, 191–92, 195–96, 199, 202; 14: 228
- Raybould, John 4: 100–101
- Raynal, Guillaume-Thomas, abbé de 6: 34
- Raynor, David 5: 556
- Read, Allen W. 4: 431
- Read, Mrs. 9: 6, 11; 11: 178, 181–82, 187, 192–93, 195, 197–98
- Reade, Aleya Lyell 5: 150, 161; 6: 156, 169–70, 172; 9: 69; 11: 8; 13: 126; 20: 321
- Reade, Mrs. 14: 134–37
- Reagan, Ronald 9: 347
- Reardon, Bernard 6: 290
- Reavey, George 9: 187
- Reddick, Allen 4: 417–24; 5: 427, 446, 513; 7: 20, 150, 247; 9: 337, 353; 10: 106, 113, 286, 302; 11: 310–11, 318, 347–48; 14: 140–41; 16: 1, 3, 8, 12; 17: 28, 52, 59, 68, 74, 82, 83, 356, 359–61; 18: 4, 11, 16
- Redford, Bruce 1: 460; 4: 392–93; 5: 421–32; 7: 63; 8: 405, 415–20; 9: 67, 391; 10: 297, 314–15; 12: 429, 492; 14: 136, 179–80, 409, 417, 439–40; 15: 386–87; 16: 71, 103; 18: 149; 19: 276, 277; 20: 49, 50–53, 195, 216, 319, 326
- Redgrave, Gilbert R. 17: 392, 401
- Redwood, John 8: 72, 74, 82, 83
- Reed, Isaac 6: 404–6, 409; 8: 199; 9: 418; 13: 161; 19: 274
- Reed, Joseph W. 2: 72–73; 14: 154
- Reedy, Gerard C. 6: 299; 12: 566, 569; 18: 203, 398
- Rees, Abraham 13: 155
- Reeve, Clara 1: 423, 425; 10: 373; 13: 474, 547, 553
- Reid, Christopher 14: 494; 15: 355–56
- Reid, John 1: 445–46; 5: 36, 448
- Reid, L. M. 8: 167

- Reid, Thomas **15**: 406, 408, 411–12; **18**: 506
- Reilly, Michael **12**: 97–99
- Reimann, K. A. **9**: 426, 428
- Reinert, Thomas **15**: 106
- Reiss, Timothy J. **14**: 260
- Reland, Adrian **10**: 141
- Relke, Diana M. A. **5**: 527
- Relton, Frederic **19**: 67
- Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn **17**: 384, 385, 386
- Remer, Rosalind **19**: 241
- Renaudot, Eusèbe **17**: 34, 61–62
- Repton, Humphrey **9**: 405; **13**: 342, 343, 620–22; **15**: 445
- Resnel, Jean-François du Bellay de **17**: 415–16
- Rétif, Nicolas-Edme (Rétif de la Bretonne) **3**: 409; **18**: 522–23
- Reverand, Cedric D., II **17**: 375
- Rewa, Michael **3**: 422
- Rey, Michael **2**: 474
- Reynolds, Frances **1**: 70–71; **2**: 181; **5**: 79–80, 82, 93–94, 438; **8**: 90, 162, 416; **10**: 165–85; **15**: 143–44, 145; **18**: 140, 279–80
- Reynolds, Frederick **13**: 286
- Reynolds, Henry **18**: 177
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua **1**: 71, 112–14, 116–17, 120, 161–77, 266, 443, 456, 459–60; **2**: 186, 375; **3**: 331–37, 339, 341, 347, 482; **4**: 91, 253, 257, 259–61, 296, 378, 405–7, 439, 442, 444, 447–48, 450; **5**: 164, 191, 225, 284, 337, 423, 534, 550, 554; **6**: 237, 375, 424; **7**: 76, 157, 315, 488, 512; **8**: 42, 90, 162, 424, 444; **9**: 93, 135, 140, 204, 208, 210–11, 217, 351, 395, 418, 425; **10**: 129, 169–72, 197, 305, 359; **11**: 312, 352; **12**: 31, 38, 60, 107, 117, 122–24, 132, 136, 139, 141, 154, 201–2, 445, 451–52; **13**: 614, 617; **14**: 225, 227, 230, 234, 402; **15**: 37–41, 52–54, 141–47, 419, 421, 452; **16**: 61, 113, 239; **17**: 111, 113–14, 379–89; **18**: 140, 143, 279; **19**: 281; **20**: 156–57, 158, 319, 323, 326–27, 332, 390
- Rhys, Jean **4**: 479
- Rhys, Sion Dafydd **17**: 148
- Ribeiro, Aileen **20**: 379
- Ribeiro, Alvaro **7**: 512–23; **9**: 422–29
- Ricardo, David **10**: 319–20; **13**: 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84
- Ricci, Matteo **2**: 488
- Rice, John **2**: 460
- Rich, Adrienne **8**: 180, 185; **9**: 263, 266
- Rich, John **11**: 229; **12**: 463
- Rich, John **4**: 321–22, 389
- Richard I, King of England **13**: 151–52
- Richard II, King of England **7**: 61; **14**: 317–18; **19**: 72, 78
- Richard III, King of England **7**: 61
- Richards, George **13**: 535
- Richards, Anna **20**: 50, 54
- Richards, I. A. **5**: 534
- Richardson, Charles **16**: 31; **18**: 446
- Richardson, John **15**: 115
- Richardson, Jonathan **4**: 442, 444; **5**: 533; **6**: 241, 363; **13**: 616; **15**: 60, 62, 65, 70–71, 78, 396; **16**: 240
- Richardson, Samuel **1**: 65–66, 135–36, 217, 256, 258, 356–57, 369–70, 422, 425, 466, 469, 471; **2**: 2, 244, 284–85, 345, 423, 455, 476–77, 481–82, 494, 513–14; **3**: 77, 83, 353, 360–61, 440; **4**: 143, 204, 229, 236, 258, 298, 300–301, 320, 323–29, 336, 394, 414; **5**: 304–9, 405, 423, 488–89, 509–11, 537; **6**: 369, 413, 427; **7**: 22, 179–80, 380, 454; **8**: 425, 427, 444; **9**: 258, 398, 416; **10**: 71, 144, 147, 288–89, 340, 351, 355–56, 372, 377; **11**: 120, 128, 258, 265, 306–7, 320, 323–26, 342, 367, 377–78, 382, 384–85, 389; **12**: 11, 88, 218, 224, 492, 508–9, 511–12, 518, 527–28, 531–32, 535–36, 538, 541–42, 546, 548, 551, 570; **13**: 4, 8, 139, 457–60, 462–70, 488, 498–99, 537–38, 546–47, 586, 588, 589, 613, 616; **14**: 36, 119, 386, 388–90, 402, 440–42, 444; **15**: 16, 23, 103, 227, 390, 423, 426, 434, 455–56, 462, 469, 474, 482; **16**: 4–5, 139,

- 148, 294, 310, 334–35, 337, 350–51; **17**: 455, 465; **18**: 187–88, 213, 383, 384, 459, 462, 466, 467–68, 477, 478, 479, 481, 483, 484, 485, 522; **19**: 169, 179, 243; **20**: 196–97, 201, 214, 302, 304, 307
- Richardson, Tony **15**: 482
- Richardson, William **18**: 503
- Richelieu, Duc de **7**: 96
- Richetti, John J. **2**: 503, 506; **3**: 362–63; **5**: 507; **9**: 416; **11**: 376; **12**: 508, 530; **13**: 476–77; **14**: 260; **15**: 474; **16**: 297–98, 317–18; **17**: 229; **18**: 473; **19**: 338; **20**: 361–62
- Richmond, Charles Lennox, 3rd Duke of **1**: 112; **12**: 33
- Richnell, Donovan **15**: 269, 273–74, 278–79, 281–86, 288, 290–92, 294, 297, 299, 310
- Richter, David H. **12**: 384–86
- Richter, Jean Paul **1**: 3
- Rickman, Moi **19**: 342
- Ricks, Christopher **7**: 13, 483; **9**: 52, 125; **18**: 443
- Ricoeur, Paul **2**: 432; **10**: 342; **12**: 391, 395
- Riddell, Maria **10**: 402
- Riddoch, James **7**: 326
- Ridgeway, James **19**: 297
- Ridpath, George **11**: 210
- Ridpath, Phillip **11**: 210
- Riely, John **19**: 143
- Rietz, John **17**: 225
- Riffaterre, Michael **13**: 438
- Rigby, Edward **8**: 287
- Riley, David **1**: 458
- Rinaker, Clarissa **9**: 387, 393
- Ringrose-Wharton, Winsome **12**: 299
- Rippey, Arthur **8**: 416; **18**: 441
- Ritson, Joseph **6**: 407; **4**: 456; **5**: 335; **9**: 395, 418; **12**: 521; **18**: 514; **20**: 374
- Rivero, Albert J. **11**: 323–26; **14**: 442; **18**: 473
- Rivers, Isabel **5**: 486, 490; **12**: 476–79, 566; **14**: 459–65
- Rivers, John Savage, 5th Earl **2**: 195; **4**: 458; **5**: 123; **8**: 135; **9**: 145, 151, 156
- Rizza, Steven **5**: 556
- Rizzo, Betty **8**: 459; **9**: 372, 381, 387, 406–12; **13**: 535, 537–39, 541, 542; **15**: 438–45, 447; **17**: 234, 255; **19**: 237, 294–95
- Robbins, Caroline **7**: 57; **17**: 457
- Roberts, Bette **3**: 418
- Roberts, Denis **15**: 278
- Roberts, J., bookseller **10**: 11
- Roberts, J. M. **18**: 204–5
- Roberts, James **4**: 324, 326; **18**: 497
- Roberts, John **18**: 495
- Roberts, Julian **15**: 276, 279, 282, 314
- Roberts, Marie Mulvey **11**: 328–31
- Roberts, Sydney C. **3**: 86, 462; **5**: 78; **18**: 274, 451
- Roberts, William **3**: 315; **11**: 59, 70–72; **14**: 495
- Robertson, D. W. **12**: 363, 367, 374
- Robertson, Joseph **1**: 410
- Robertson, Leslie **20**: 193–94
- Robertson, Mary L. **15**: 451
- Robertson, Thomas **5**: 534
- Robertson, William **1**: 328, 333–34; **4**: 60–61, 63–65, 67, 70, 72, 74, 76–77; **5**: 289, 447, 558; **6**: 34; **7**: 94, 430–40, 451, 455–59; **10**: 389; **11**: 205–15, 327; **12**: 470; **14**: 487; **15**: 134, 400; **18**: 507
- Robilly, Samuel **1**: 332
- Robinson, Elizabeth **9**: 262; **12**: 294; **14**: 134–35
- Robinson, Elizabeth Drake **17**: 241–42
- Robinson, G. G. **1**: 376–77
- Robinson, George G. J. **13**: 287
- Robinson, John **1**: 377
- Robinson, Lillian S. **4**: 476
- Robinson, M. G. **9**: 390
- Robinson, Mary **13**: 534, 544, 608; **16**: 223; **19**: 285, 286–87, 289, 292, 297–98, 340, 343
- Robinson, Matthew **12**: 294
- Robinson, Peter **20**: 335
- Robinson, Theresa **17**: 113
- Robinson, William **5**: 306
- Robison, John **14**: 360, 379

- Robson, R. J. **20**: 351
 Robson, W. W. **1**: 457
 Roche, Regina Maria **12**: 223
 Rochefort, Charles de **7**: 347
 Rochester, John Wilmot, Earl of **2**: 2, 350, 475; **3**: 151, 360, 426–27; **4**: 475; **5**: 19, 71, 97, 542, 545, 547; **6**: 381, 420; **8**: 182, 443; **9**: 375; **10**: 291, 297, 346–48; **12**: 457, 459–60, 465, 510, 555; **13**: 580, 592; **14**: 479–81; **18**: 10, 393, 488; **20**: 326
 Rockefeller, John **13**: 93
 Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, 2nd Marquis of **1**: 256; **4**: 253; **6**: 374; **7**: 41; **12**: 318; **18**: 81
 Rocque, John **6**: 371
 Rodger, David **15**: 278
 Rodger, N. A. M. **20**: 350
 Rodgers, Betsy **4**: 197
 Rodgers, Katherine M. **4**: 480; **3**: 79, 87
 Roelens, Maurice **15**: 412
 Rogers, Charles **16**: 241
 Rogers, G. A. J. **11**: 300–301
 Rogers, Nicholas **14**: 436
 Rogers, Pat **3**: 430; **4**: 370, 372–73; **5**: 448; **8**: 138; **10**: 302–28, 393, 396–97; **13**: 69–70, 84, 85, 91–92, 93, 96, 128; **14**: 138, 512; **16**: 82, 102; **17**: 116, 118, 175, 189; **18**: 491; **20**: 361–62
 Rogers, Richard **20**: 47
 Rogers, Rutherford **15**: 275, 277, 285
 Rogers, Samuel **14**: 230
 Rohan, Guy-Auguste de Rohan-Chabot, chevalier de **18**: 136
 Rolleston, Humphrey **8**: 160
 Rolli, Paolo **2**: 379, 385
 Rollin, Charles **11**: 128; **12**: 489; **13**: 261
 Rolt, Richard **13**: 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 82, 93, 379–80
 Romilly, Samuel **11**: 388
 Romney, George **17**: 379
 Romney, Robert, Lord **20**: 389
 Ronsard, Pierre de **3**: 132, 148
 Roome, Edward **19**: 87, 89–90, 91, 122, 123
 Rooper, Thomas Richard **15**: 145
 Roosevelt, Eleanor **4**: 19
 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **11**: 3
 Rorty, Richard **10**: 390; **12**: 375; **16**: 291
 Roscoe, William **5**: 255–56; **19**: 336
 Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, 4th Earl of **2**: 347; **3**: 150–51; **4**: 357; **12**: 21; **13**: 126; **15**: 52
 Rose, George **14**: 296
 Rose, Hugh **8**: 211–12, 216
 Rose, Jeffrey **15**: 433; **16**: 309
 Rose, Maria Isabelle **4**: 88, 91
 Rose, Mark **10**: 346
 Rose, Samuel **1**: 386
 Rose, Sarah **1**: 387
 Rose, William **12**: 25; **20**: 314
 Rosenberg, Daniel **18**: 523; **19**: 208, 209–10
 Rosenhagen, Philip **13**: 60
 Rosenman, Leonard **18**: 357
 Rosenthal, Laura **10**: 345; **16**: 300
 Ross, Charles **8**: 209–22
 Ross, Charles, General **8**: 211
 Ross, George, 13th Earl **8**: 211
 Ross, Ian Campbell **14**: 442–47; **20**: 305
 Ross, Ian S. **19**: 316
 Ross, Malcolm **17**: 432
 Ross, Marlon **15**: 210–11
 Ross, Neil **17**: 121, 182
 Ross, Thomas **17**: 134, 187
 Ross, Trevor **14**: 453, 457
 Rossetti, Helen **16**: 28
 Rossi, Paolo **18**: 195
 Rossiter, Clinton **19**: 269
 Rosslyn, Felicity **4**: 371
 Røstvig, Maren-Sofie **2**: 263–64
 Roth, Philip **4**: 22
 Rothes, John Leslie, 10th Earl of **20**: 155, 159
 Rothes, Lady *see* Langton, Mary
 Rothman, Mo **18**: 349
 Rothstein, Eric **3**: 401; **7**: 501
 Rounce, Adam **14**: 407–8
 Rous, George **18**: 82
 Rousseau, George S. **13**: 526
 Rousseau, George S. **4**: 370, 373–74; **7**:

- 397–426; **9**: 369–71; **10**: 260
- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques **1**: 240, 368, 437, 442; **2**: 388, 423, 509–10; **3**: 473–74, 476; **5**: 66, 219, 248, 269, 275–76, 285, 297, 458; **6**: 12, 84; **7**: 358, 512; **8**: 193, 202, 435; **9**: 166, 342; **10**: 53, 292, 316, 323, 351, 392; **11**: 27; **12**: 432, 451–52; **13**: 467; **14**: 395; **16**: 300; **17**: 444; **18**: 296–97, 354; **19**: 322, 323; **20**: 322, 359, 387
- Rousset, Jean **17**: 205, 216, 228, 229
- Roussillon, Gabriel **11**: 129
- Routh, Martin Joseph **3**: 342
- Roux, Augustin **12**: 300
- Rowe, Elizabeth Singer **1**: 63–64, 66, 69; **2**: 13–16; **4**: 139, 143, 144, 149–51, 160, 353–54; **5**: 540; **6**: 419; **7**: 500; **16**: 101
- Rowe, Nicholas **2**: 348; **3**: 180, 194; **4**: 332; **5**: 11, 519; **6**: 404; **7**: 478; **8**: 141, 308, 374; **9**: 139; **10**: 133; **13**: 121; **14**: 506; **15**: 397; **18**: 464, 481, 504; **19**: 184
- Rowland, Jon Thomas **8**: 452–54
- Rowlands, Henry **1**: 4
- Rowlands, Richard *see* Verstegen, Richard
- Rowlandson, Mary **13**: 467
- Rowlandson, Thomas **1**: 454; **4**: 445, 453–54; **5**: 47, 347, 367; **11**: 366; **12**: 452; **13**: 585–86, 589, 619; **16**: 292; **19**: 53–54, 67; **20**: 378
- Rowse, A. L. **2**: 437
- Rowson, Susanna **6**: 14, 21–22; **19**: 239–72
- Rowton, Frederic **19**: 168
- Roy, Rammohum **16**: 342
- Royce, G. Monroe **1**: 336
- Rozema, Patricia **13**: 463
- Rubens, Peter Paul **5**: 342, 344, 351
- Rudd, Margaret Caroline **5**: 224; **16**: 223
- Ruddiman, Thomas **7**: 33; **8**: 99; **15**: 241, 410
- Rudé, George F. E. **18**: 125
- Rudnick-Smalbraak, Marijke **13**: 466
- Rudolph, Valerie **13**: 476
- Ruffhead, Owen **5**: 436; **13**: 7–8; **15**: 382–84; **16**: 4, 5; **20**: 334
- Rufinus **9**: 327
- Ruggiero, Guido **2**: 473
- Ruhe, Edward **9**: 266
- Rumbold, Sir Thomas **15**: 129
- Rumbold, Valerie **6**: 421; **9**: 361–62, 407; **11**: 313; **17**: 338
- Rumford, Benjamin, count **8**: 249
- Rupp, E. G. **6**: 299
- Rush, Benjamin **4**: 19; **10**: 313; **19**: 252
- Rushdie, Salman **9**: 49
- Ruskin, John **1**: 118, 335–36; **12**: 475; **16**: 253; **18**: 363; **20**: 333
- Russel, Richard **17**: 434, 435
- Russell, Charles **2**: 240; **6**: 350
- Russell, John *see* Bedford, John Russell, 4th Duke of
- Russell, K. F. **7**: 200
- Russell, Rachel **4**: 353
- Russell, William **11**: 327
- Rust, Marion **19**: 269, 270
- Rutherforth, Thomas **13**: 197; **15**: 239–40
- Ruthven, K. K. **17**: 170, 193, 194–95
- Rutland, Mary Isabella, Duchess of **1**: 74
- Ruysch, Frederic **13**: 393–94
- Ryals, Kay Ferguson **19**: 261
- Ryder, Dudley **19**: 325
- Rykwert, Joseph **9**: 298, 311
- Ryland, John **17**: 94
- Rymer, Thomas **3**: 356; **4**: 411; **5**: 534; **7**: 483; **9**: 85–86, 89, 100; **10**: 139; **15**: 396–97
- Ryskamp, Charles **1**: 322
- Sabor, Peter **3**: 439–42; **11**: 323; **15**: 439, 468; **20**: 193
- Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von **4**: 5; **9**: 13
- Sacheverell, Henry **7**: 18, 65, 122; **8**: 153–54; **9**: 48; **11**: 94; **12**: 277; **18**: 10
- Sacheverell, William **6**: 394–95; **10**: 52, 331
- Sachs, ArieH **16**: 42, 44, 46–51, 53
- Sack, James **9**: 337, 344
- Sackville, Charles *see* Dorset, Charles
- Sackville, 6th Earl of
- Sackville-West, Vita **20**: 324
- Sade, Donatien-Alphonse-François,

- Marquis de **2:** 475; **12:** 298; **20:** 322
 Sadleir, Michael **16:** 352
 Saglia, Diego **19:** 338
 Said, Edward **2:** 458; **12:** 369; **14:** 442,
 475–77; **15:** 136–37; **16:** 341; **18:** 202
 Saint-Beuve, Charles-Augustin **1:** 337
 Saint-Evremond, Charles de Saint-Denys
 de **3:** 136
 Saint-Just, Antoine **9:** 166
 Saint-Lambert, Jean-François de **12:** 300
 Sainte-Albine, Rémond de **18:** 245
 Saintsbury, George **2:** 432; **3:** 171–72, 185,
 462; **4:** 470; **9:** 51; **12:** 468; **13:** 115; **18:**
 463
 Sale, George **11:** 128
 Salinger, J. D. **18:** 331
 Salinger, Sharon V. **19:** 268
 Sallust (Gaius Sallustius Crispus) **2:** 240,
 294; **12:** 427; **13:** 164; **19:** 275
 Salmasius, Claude **2:** 98; **13:** 119
 Salusbury, Hester Maria **5:** 136
 Salvaggio, Ruth **9:** 361
 Salzman, Paul **12:** 459; **19:** 168
 Sambrook, James **10:** 396
 Samuel, Agnes **2:** 102, 104–5
 Samuel, Alice **2:** 102
 Samuel, John **2:** 102
 Samuels, Shirley **19:** 271
 Sancho, Ignatius **5:** 317; **17:** 463; **19:** 336
 Sancroft, William **7:** 68
 Sandby, Paul **1:** 276; **4:** 450; **9:** 404
 Sanders, Andrew **14:** 454
 Sanderson, Robert **2:** 246, 258
 Sanderson, William **7:** 449
 Sandraz, Courtilz de **17:** 205, 207, 209,
 221, 226, 227
 Sandwich, John Montagu, 4th Earl of **5:**
 284–85; **8:** 191; **12:** 298, 300–301; **18:** 70,
 72; **20:** 349, 389
 Sandys, Lord **16:** 221, 225, 229
 Sandys, George **11:** 135; **18:** 192–93
 Sandys, Richard **9:** 82
 Sandys, Samuel **7:** 44, 154; **8:** 128
 Santovetti, Olivia **20:** 312
 Sappho **2:** 7, 8; **5:** 426; **6:** 385; **13:** 270
 Sarazin, M. **3:** 120
 Sarpi, Paolo **2:** 485; **7:** 498; **10:** 14, 300, 315
 Sartre, Jean-Paul **9:** 170, 192
 Saucerotte, Françoise-Marie **18:** 271
 Saumaise, Claude *see* Salmasius, Claude
 Saunders, Bailey **17:** 167
 Saunders, Dero A. **3:** 480
 Saunders, William **11:** 182, 199
 Saussure, Ferdinand de **2:** 40, 41, 292; **12:**
 432
 Sauter, Hermann **7:** 411, 420
 Sauty, Alfred de **13:** 603
 Savage, Richard **2:** 187, 189, 195–98; **3:**
 391, 422, 456–57; **4:** 357, 413–15, 445–
 46, 458; **5:** 8–10, 12–13, 75, 87, 96, 116–
 18, 120–21, 123–26, 129, 131, 154, 156–
 57, 160, 520; **6:** 47, 165–203; **7:** 14, 38,
 96, 157, 174–75, 485–95; **8:** 133–48, 202;
9: 3–19, 36, 145–64, 377, 398; **10:** 23,
 132, 139, 142, 305, 310, 316, 322, 326,
 328; **11:** 6, 10–11, 14, 22–27, 35, 38, 45,
 177–203, 218, 227, 230–31, 307, 342; **12:**
 51, 518; **13:** 58; **14:** 99–120, 131–41; **17:**
 347; **18:** 471–73, 490, 496, 498; **20:** 329,
 330, 336
 Savile, Bouchier **16:** 227
 Savile, Sir George **18:** 81, 85–86
 Saxe, Maurice, comte de (marshal de
 Saxe) **1:** 243; **8:** 107–111; **12:** 276; **14:**
 332; **18:** 135
 Saxton, Kirsten T. **15:** 472–73; **17:** 259
 Sayers, Frank **8:** 282, 306, 314, 316
 Sayre, Stephen **19:** 295
 Scaliger, Joseph **1:** 40; **9:** 334; **13:** 119, 138
 Scaliger, Julius Caesar **3:** 114, 132, 148; **7:**
 105, 498–99; **13:** 119
 Scanlan, J. T. **20:** 342–43
 Scarborough, John **17:** 98
 Scarisbrick, J. J. **9:** 61
 Scarron, Paul **10:** 291; **18:** 132
 Schackleton, Robert **17:** 84
 Schakel, Peter J. **9:** 366; **17:** 14
 Schama, Simon **3:** 412
 Schaub, Sir Luke **13:** 347
 Schaw, Janet **11:** 357

- Schellenberg, Betty A. **14:** 441–42; **15:** 445–52; **17:** 233; **19:** 237
- Schellenberg, Mrs. **13:** 357
- Scherwatzky, Steven D. **17:** 15, 16
- Scheuermann, Mona **14:** 495–500; **15:** 214
- Schibanoff, Susan **5:** 67
- Schild, Marion **15:** 285
- Schiller, Friedrich **5:** 534; **9:** 81; **18:** 297
- Schlegel, A. W. **18:** 167
- Schlegel, Friedrich **1:** 2–3, 23, 27; **4:** 410–11; **19:** 187
- Schlenter, Boyd Stanley **17:** 16
- Schmidt, Martin **16:** 339
- Schneider, Ben Ross **20:** 371
- Schneller, Beverly **4:** 397; **8:** 458
- Schnitzler, Arthur **18:** 362
- Schochet, Gordon **11:** 301
- Schoenbaum, Samuel **4:** 118; **6:** 409–10; **18:** 472
- Schofield, Mary Anne **13:** 476, 487, 488; **17:** 453
- Scholes, Percy A. **5:** 328; **7:** 513; **17:** 56
- Scholes, Robert **15:** 392
- Scholtz, Gregory F. **6:** 283, 285, 294–96, 299–300, 303–4, 307, 309
- Schonhorn, Manuel **11:** 308, 340; **13:** 521
- Schopenhauer, Arthur **12:** 510
- Schoppe, Caspar *see* Scioppius
- Schubert, Franz **3:** 477
- Schuchard, Marsha Keith **14:** 433
- Schulz, Richard **5:** 166
- Schumpeter, Joseph **13:** 71, 80, 84
- Schunke, Ilse **13:** 596
- Schwanberg, William **7:** 239–40
- Schwartz, Richard B. **1:** 448; **3:** 462; **5:** 448–49; **6:** 372; **9:** 201; **10:** 35–36; **11:** 29; **13:** 183; **17:** 117; **20:** 115, 334–35, 336
- Schwarz, Joan I. **13:** 468; **18:** 522
- Schweizer, Karl W. **5:** 353
- Scioppius (Caspar Schoppe) **18:** 27
- Scodel, Joshua **12:** 464, 469; **13:** 211
- Scoloker, Anthony **19:** 178
- Scorsese, Martin **18:** 365
- Scot, William **12:** 459
- Scott, Annie **14:** 197
- Scott, Geoffrey **4:** 116; **5:** 452; **6:** 245; **20:** 115–16
- Scott, George Lewis **16:** 4; **17:** 233, 244–46, 257, 258
- Scott, Harold Spenser **14:** 214
- Scott, James **13:** 600; **14:** 244
- Scott, John *see* Eldon, John Scott, 1st Earl of
- Scott, John **6:** 301; **13:** 60, 159, 167; **18:** 89–90, 95, 99, 100, 104, 106, 108, 109, 110
- Scott, Robert **3:** 129; **6:** 148
- Scott, Sarah **1:** 70; **5:** 303–25; **9:** 398, 411; **12:** 284; **13:** 539; **14:** 182, 368, 401; **15:** 457, 459–62; **16:** 294; **17:** 233–59, 462; **19:** 336, 339
- Scott, Sir Walter **1:** 421–26; **2:** 95–96, 515; **3:** 22, 419; **4:** 347, 387; **7:** 22, 87, 126; **8:** 57, 313, 397, 400–401; **9:** 418; **10:** 340, 343, 369; **11:** 312; **12:** 501, 521; **13:** 464, 516, 541, 618; **14:** 209–10, 323, 388, 391–94; **15:** 213, 482; **16:** 226–27; **18:** 358, 480, 512; **19:** 340; **20:** 376
- Scott, Sir William **2:** 130; **3:** 340–43, 346; **4:** 91; **9:** 389
- Scott, William **12:** 117; **13:** 600; **14:** 85–86, 168
- Scrope, Thomas **12:** 300
- Scudder, Horace **20:** 377
- Scudéry, Georges de **10:** 291
- Searry, Peter **5:** 516–21
- Seccombe, Thomas **4:** 470; **9:** 188; **14:** 159–60; **18:** 276, 288, 289
- Secker, Mrs. **4:** 155, 158, 161
- Secker, Thomas **3:** 466; **4:** 137, 142, 159, 179, 195–96, 207–8; **6:** 216–17, 301, 308; **9:** 258, 272, 287; **14:** 460, 464; **16:** 339
- Secord, Arthur W. **17:** 226
- Sédaine, Michel Jean **18:** 271
- Sedgwick, Eve Kosofsky **5:** 222; **19:** 301, 305
- Sedgwick, Romney **7:** 29, 115
- Sedley, Sir Charles **12:** 21; **17:** 434–35
- Seeley, L. B. **18:** 276, 277–78
- Segan, Francine **16:** 345

- Segar, Mary G. **3**: 84
- Segur, Louis-Phillippe de **18**: 146
- Seidel, Kevin **15**: 428
- Seidel, Michael **12**: 468
- Seidmann, Gertrud **6**: 370, 375
- Sekora, John **6**: 426
- Selby-Bigge, L. A. **13**: 195
- Selden, John **3**: 13
- Selden, Raman **7**: 481
- Seleski, Patty **15**: 466
- Selke, Mr. **6**: 251–52
- Selkirk, Alexander **1**: 370; **18**: 221
- Selwyn, George **12**: 40; **13**: 340; **17**: 385
- Semmel, Bernard **16**: 338
- Sempill, Francis (“Lord”) **8**: 108–11
- Sen, Ram Kamal **16**: 31–32
- Seneca (Annaeus Seneca) **1**: 117; **3**: 466; **4**: 392; **10**: 170; **11**: 222; **13**: 132; **18**: 458; **20**: 368, 369, 372
- Senhouse, Roger **18**: 441
- Sergeant, John **8**: 193; **20**: 387
- Serle, John **3**: 375
- Sermoneta, Vittoria Caetani, Duchess of **13**: 341, 343
- Settle, Elkanah **2**: 348; **5**: 537–38; **17**: 434; **18**: 456; **19**: 22
- Setzer, Sharon **19**: 285–99
- Seward, Anna **2**: 128, 462; **4**: 353; **5**: 53, 188, 193; **6**: 2, 25, 156; **7**: 65; **8**: 8, 149–50; **9**: 362; **10**: 206–7; **13**: 561, 618; **14**: 88, 209, 240, 243; **16**: 124; **19**: 339
- Seward, William **3**: 23, 339; **13**: 161
- Seymour, Frances, Countess of Hertford **4**: 139–40, 144, 353
- Shackleton, Richard **9**: 214; **15**: 275–78, 280, 283
- Shadwell, Thomas **2**: 10; **7**: 172, 476; **10**: 346–47; **17**: 375
- Shaffer, Elinor S. **16**: 238
- Shaffer, Julie **15**: 466
- Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st Earl of **3**: 366–67, 403; **12**: 370, 467–68, 476–77, 479–80, 483, 489, 555
- Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd Earl of **1**: 181–82; **3**: 281, 286, 288, 292, 372–73, 396; **5**: 532, 534; **6**: 381–83; **9**: 175, 364; **10**: 348, 362; **11**: 303, 382; **13**: 255, 258–67; **14**: 355, 357, 359–60; **15**: 412–16, 423, 425–26, 459; **20**: 332, 366, 369–70
- Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 4th Earl of **20**: 389
- Shakespeare, William **1**: 53, 68, 336, 355, 364, 406, 414, 418–19; **2**: 78, 85, 86, 155, 292, 385, 485, 494; **3**: 114, 117–19, 128, 142, 172, 180, 185, 189–230, 289, 323, 388, 428, 430, 443, 445, 452, 458; **4**: 22, 30, 118, 121–22, 127, 252, 329, 336–37, 355, 357, 405, 408–13, 431, 438, 467; **5**: 95, 275, 345, 468, 499, 501, 512–21, 533, 534, 550; **6**: 6, 11–13, 21, 48, 106, 108, 119, 125–27, 129, 140, 175, 181, 187–92, 194, 223–24, 359, 387, 389–90, 395–96, 404–10; **7**: 61, 89, 106, 111, 199, 257, 277, 281, 475–80, 481, 493, 499; **8**: 18, 156, 297, 417; **9**: 59, 71, 81–82, 85, 89–90, 134, 136, 197, 330, 356, 395, 417–19; **10**: 82, 90, 102, 117, 120, 132–36, 139–40, 170, 291, 296, 300, 302, 306, 329, 333, 365, 395; **11**: 12, 14, 25–26, 34, 145, 222, 336–38, 358–63; **12**: 25, 239, 364, 366–67, 369, 423, 430–31, 447, 480–82, 484, 489–91, 494; **13**: 71, 97, 158, 212, 266, 267–68, 270, 448, 449, 450, 453; **14**: 317–18, 411, 455; **15**: 393–98, 449–50; **16**: 332, 363, 365; **17**: 322, 330, 347, 352, 353, 358, 359, 360, 368, 372, 373, 374; **18**: 152, 156–60, 162–64, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 226, 234, 235, 244, 249, 255, 263, 269, 270, 272, 444, 472, 480, 481, 486, 504, 512, 513; **19**: 31, 33, 87, 191, 201, 203, 204, 302–3, 305, 306; **20**: 321, 322, 326, 328, 331, 339, 340, 341, 342, 344, 355–56, 360, 374, 375–76
- Shalhope, Robert E. **19**: 271
- Shama, Simon **18**: 221
- Shankman, Steven **3**: 143
- Sharp, Granville **4**: 171; **9**: 340; **12**: 49
- Sharp, Richard **14**: 313; **17**: 38, 54, 55, 57, 58–59, 63, 67; **18**: 3

- Sharp, Samuel **12**: 136–37
 Sharp, Thomas **17**: 58
 Sharrock, Catherine **6**: 420
 Shaw, Ed **15**: 310
 Shaw, George Bernard **3**: 9, 417; **7**: 97; **9**: 337; **12**: 365; **14**: 472
 Shaw, Thomas, W. **5**: 434
 Shaw, William **4**: 74; **5**: 68, 94, 557; **8**: 8; **13**: 33–34; **14**: 182, 488, 491; **17**: 99, 149, 155, 159, 161–62, 190; **18**: 9, 19–65, 286
 Shawcross, John T. **14**: 2
 Shebbeare, John **1**: 273; **7**: 37; **13**: 33, 44, 46; **14**: 244, 389; **18**: 72, 116
 Sheehy, Gail **19**: 309
 Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave and Duke of Buckingham **2**: 349; **3**: 434; **5**: 99, 499; **6**: 330; **7**: 18
 Sheffield, John Holroyd, Lord **15**: 399–400, 404
 Shelburne, Henry Petty, Earl of **7**: 41; **18**: 84–85, 86, 121
 Shelburne, William Petty, Earl of **17**: 101–18
 Shelley, Lady Frances **11**: 75
 Shelley, Mary **3**: 64, 412; **5**: 405; **11**: 357; **13**: 613; **18**: 512, 515
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe **2**: 444; **4**: 454; **5**: 534; **8**: 443; **13**: 97, 443; **14**: 367, 376; **15**: 373; **18**: 229, 386
 Shelton, W. J. **20**: 350
 Shenker, Israel **13**: 140
 Shenstone, William **3**: 180, 375, 377; **4**: 390–91, 393, 396, 400, 455–56, 460; **5**: 335, 526; **13**: 452, 518; **18**: 233; **19**: 129–47
 Shepherd, David **15**: 273
 Shepherd, Jack **1**: 133
 Sher, Richard B. **5**: 447, 556–58; **8**: 435; **17**: B. 82, 170, 190, 194; **18**: 64, 499–508; **20**: 117, 119, 122, 124, 142–43
 Sherbo, Arthur **3**: 200; **4**: 408, 327, 429; **6**: 404–10; **8**: 104–6; **18**: 286–87, 290; **19**: 145
 Sherburn, George W. **2**: 262; **3**: 27, 434; **9**: 196; **16**: 55
 Sherburne, Edward **13**: 143
 Sheridan, Charles **11**: 129
 Sheridan, Elizabeth **5**: 46
 Sheridan, Frances **1**: 146–47; **5**: 414; **9**: 398–99; **12**: 114; **13**: 303, 545, 546; **14**: 388–89; **16**: 309; **18**: 469
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley **5**: 423; **6**: 16; **9**: 209; **12**: 112, 114, 143, 181; **13**: 300, 303–4, 306, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 317; **17**: 322, 332; **19**: 151
 Sheridan, Thomas **6**: 424; **7**: 357–58; **8**: 259–62, 265, 272; **12**: 88, 112–15, 126, 143, 179, 181; **15**: 224; **18**: 267
 Sheriff, Mary **18**: 521
 Sherlock, Thomas **4**: 180, 187–88, 207; **10**: 369; **13**: 193, 588; **14**: 426, 428–29, 471; **17**: 246; **19**: 54
 Sherlock, William **6**: 216; **11**: 133, 388
 Sherman, Stuart **15**: 338–39; **20**: 379
 Sherwin, Oscar **18**: 383–84, 386, 404
 Shevelow, Kathryn **9**: 363; **12**: 542; **14**: 25; **18**: 516–18
 Shiells, James **3**: 315; **13**: 289, 290, 295, 296, 300, 305, 309, 311, 312, 315, 316–17
 Shiells, Sarah **13**: 289, 290, 295, 296, 300, 301, 305
 Shiels, Robert **3**: 353; **14**: 341; **15**: 47–48; **16**: 13–14; **19**: 184
 Shillingsburg, Peter **11**: 358
 Shils, Edward A. **18**: 204
 Shipley, Anna Maria **5**: 550
 Shipley, Jonathan **5**: 550
 Shipley, William **20**: 389
 Shippen, William **7**: 11
 Shirley, Sewallis **4**: 319, 324
 Shklovsky, Victor **3**: 423; **20**: 313
 Shoemaker, Robert B. **14**: 502
 Shorter, Edward **7**: 500
 Shortz, Will **18**: 201
 Showalter, Elaine **4**: 480; **8**: 432; **9**: 359; **13**: 537
 Shreve, T. H. **1**: 337
 Shuckford, Samuel **11**: 132; **18**: 175
 Sibbald, Sir Robert **15**: 407
 Siddons, Henry **13**: 467

- Siddons, Sarah **1:** 75; **4:** 378; **8:** 227–28; **13:** 300, 303, 616, 621; **18:** 133, 134, 138, 139, 144, 146; **19:** 285, 288, 289, 292–93, 298
- Sidney, Sir Algernon **2:** 100; **18:** 10
- Sidney, Lady Dorothy **19:** 279
- Sidney, Mary **4:** 353
- Sidney, Sir Philip **5:** 534; **7:** 294; **12:** 19; **13:** 443; **14:** 455, 479; **15:** 424; **18:** 465
- Sidonia Medonia, Alonso de Guzmán el Bueno, 7th Duke of **18:** 217
- Siebenschuh, William R. **4:** 131–32; **5:** 45, 49, 51, 452; **6:** 239; **9:** 222, 230
- Siebert, Donald T. **10:** 50
- Signorelli, Luca **11:** 287
- Silber, John **15:** 432; **16:** 308
- Silhouette, Etienne de **5:** 251
- Sill, Geoffrey **17:** 229
- Silver, Louis H. **1:** 452
- Simcott, John **2:** 132
- Simmel, George **18:** 204
- Simon, Richard **3:** 6; **18:** 191, 203
- Simoni, Anna **13:** 603
- Simons, Judy **4:** 299, 481; **20:** 194
- Simpson, A. W. B. **20:** 358
- Simpson, David **6:** 5
- Simpson, Joseph **14:** 136
- Simpson, Kenneth **17:** 170, 194
- Simpson, Richard **16:** 352
- Sinclair, Sir John **18:** 506
- Sinclair, Upton **10:** 342
- Singer, Isaac Bashevis **18:** 368
- Singh, Brijraj **8:** 432–34
- Singleton, Judith **15:** 299–302, 305, 311–12, 314, 316, 318
- Sinko, Grzegorz **8:** 227
- Siskin, Clifford **12:** 431, 511; **14:** 457; **15:** 46
- Siskin, Richard **17:** 368–69
- Sisman, Adam **14:** 186, 416–20; **15:** 386; **18:** 148
- Sitter, John **5:** 538; **6:** 376–79; **13:** 437–55
- Skeat, Walter W. **12:** 519
- Skeffington, Clotworthy **6:** 325; **13:** 560
- Skelton, John **9:** 84, 87
- Skerrett, Molly **13:** 554
- Skinner, Andrew **15:** 408
- Skinner, Cyriack **4:** 422
- Skinner, Gillian **13:** 546; **15:** 208; **19:** 219, 236
- Skinner, Quentin **20:** 331
- Skinner, Stephen **4:** 430–31; **20:** 341
- Slagle, Judith **15:** 472
- Sleath, Eleanor **12:** 223
- Sledd, James H. **4:** 417–18, 424, 429; **7:** 247; **9:** 352; **18:** 11
- Sloane, Hans **6:** 34; **7:** 214; **9:** 393
- Small, Ian **9:** 356
- Smallwood, Angela **13:** 545, 548
- Smallwood, Philip **10:** 296; **14:** 405–8; **19:** 301–7
- Smalridge, George **8:** 18, 91
- Smart, Anna-Maria **12:** 86
- Smart, Christopher **3:** 23, 360; **4:** 24, 30, 328, 390, 402; **5:** 42, 304, 443; **7:** 250; **8:** 431; **9:** 28–29, 57; **10:** 131–32; **11:** 319; **12:** 86; **13:** 129, 379–80, 439, 440, 530, 533–34; **14:** 99; **17:** 437; **18:** 432
- Smart, J. S. **17:** 167–68, 193
- Smellie, William **1:** 242, 249; **13:** 616
- Smethurst, J. Michael **15:** 270, 314, 317
- Smiles, Samuel **12:** 495
- Smirke, Robert **8:** 19
- Smith, Adam **1:** 218, 222, 231, 244, 368, 445; **3:** 481; **4:** 60; **5:** 545–48, 553; **6:** 152, 407; **9:** 173, 342, 357, 364; **10:** 263, 316, 319; **11:** 327–28, 378, 383; **12:** 372, 470, 497, 516–17; **13:** 70–71, 74–75, 77, 78, 79, 83–85, 93, 95, 98; **14:** 281, 287, 356, 362, 364–65, 371–73, 388, 400, 456, 485, 487; **15:** 202, 204, 206, 214–15, 406–11, 424, 458–59; **16:** 291–92, 323; **17:** 111, 418; **18:** 98, 501, 503, 505, 520; **19:** 220–21, 237, 315–20, 335, 344; **20:** 83, 364, 366, 367, 389–90
- Smith, Barbara Herrnstein **17:** 426; **19:** 302, 305
- Smith, Benjamin **1:** 376–79
- Smith, Betsy **4:** 110–11
- Smith, Billy G. **19:** 268

- Smith, Carolyn L. **16**: 362
- Smith, Charles Dyer **1**: 390
- Smith, Charlotte **1**: 375–96; **4**: 354–55; **5**: 323, 409, 415; **7**: 503; **13**: 288, 293, 299, 439, 608; **14**: 399–400, 403; **15**: 433–34, 440; **16**: 309–10, 324–27; **18**: 485; **19**: 245, 248, 260, 265
- Smith, Daniel Scott **19**: 268
- Smith, David Nichol **2**: 220; **3**: 448; **9**: 109, 323; **13**: 418–19, 434; **14**: 409
- Smith, Duane H. **16**: 51, 53, 55
- Smith, Edmund **1**: 409; **2**: 348; **5**: 5, 8; **7**: 18, 215; **19**: 279, 281
- Smith, Fredrick N. **16**: 343–45
- Smith, George **17**: 31, 34, 56–57, 61, 62, 66
- Smith, George A. F. **1**: 380–82
- Smith, Hannah **20**: 112
- Smith, Harriet Amelia **1**: 384
- Smith, James David **17**: 37, 54, 55, 60, 61
- Smith, James Morton **19**: 254, 270
- Smith, John **6**: 211
- Smith, John **18**: 39–40, 42, 43, 46, 54
- Smith, John (“Warwick”) **9**: 404
- Smith, Julia **8**: 303
- Smith, Lionel **1**: 380–82
- Smith, Logan Pearsall **7**: 105
- Smith, Lucy Elenore **1**: 384
- Smith, Margaret M. **15**: 438
- Smith, Martha **15**: 302
- Smith, Michael **13**: 143
- Smith, Nicholas Hankey **1**: 379–80
- Smith, Olivia **19**: 187–88, 190, 193
- Smith, Richard **1**: 375–77; **18**: 495
- Smith, Samuel Stanhope **19**: 342
- Smith, Stevie **18**: 131, 140
- Smith, Thomas **6**: 370
- Smith, Vanessa **15**: 362–64
- Smith, William **2**: 8; **17**: 317
- Smith, William Towers **1**: 379
- Smith-Rosenberg, Carroll **19**: 271
- Smollett, Tobias **1**: 135, 258, 272, 276, 425, 474; **2**: 66, 71, 72, 284–85, 374, 443, 445, 474, 513; **3**: 75, 362, 442; **4**: 33, 127, 173, 258, 298, 450, 470–73; **5**: 116, 353, 484, 491–92; **6**: 187; **7**: 37; **8**: 190, 458–59; **9**: 417; **10**: 385, 387–88; **11**: 275, 363–67, 375, 383–84; **12**: 48–49, 263, 274, 278, 284, 370, 372; **13**: 46–47, 486, 490, 503, 547, 588; **14**: 396–97, 444, 463, 487; **15**: 103, 111, 229–30, 232, 246, 252; **18**: 335, 466, 485, 501, 503, 508; **19**: 126, 149–66, 325; **20**: 65, 347, 382
- Smyth, Jim **14**: 333
- Smyth, W. H. **13**: 122
- Smythe, George **7**: 94
- Snell, Hannah **13**: 546
- Sneyd, Ralph **4**: 418
- Snow, Malinda **17**: 218
- Snyder, Mr. **3**: 84
- Snyder, Henry L. **15**: 269–71, 290–93, 298–302, 306–312, 314–15, 317–20
- Sobieska, Clementina **7**: 171
- Socrates **1**: 54, 86, 247; **6**: 111, 113, 121–22; **9**: 173; **10**: 219; **13**: 20, 133, 257, 261–64, 271; **19**: 321–22; **20**: 4–5
- Solander, Daniel Charles **5**: 294
- Solkin, David **15**: 186; **17**: 436; **20**: 390
- Solomon, Harry M. **4**: 394; **9**: 372, 380–87; **19**: 119–20
- Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr **7**: 90
- Somers, John, Lord Chancellor **5**: 2, 9, 16; **15**: 177
- Somerville, Thomas **18**: 504, 505
- Somerville, William **3**: 180
- Sophia, Princess **18**: 134
- Sophocles **3**: 131
- Sorenson, Janet **14**: 486–92; **15**: 229; **17**: 189; **18**: 62
- Sorkin, David **18**: 195
- Souers, P. W. **12**: 463
- Soupel, Serge **13**: 469
- South, Robert **2**: 245, 256; **3**: 37, 467; **4**: 350; **5**: 489; **6**: 216; **10**: 368; **11**: 245; **12**: 371; **17**: 346; **18**: 5, 13–14
- Southam, B. C. **19**: 338, 340, 341
- Southern, Terry **18**: 349–50
- Southerne, Thomas **4**: 474, 476–77; **11**: 38; **12**: 47, 53–57, 59
- Southey, Robert **1**: 425–30; **4**: 454; **8**: 168, 191; **11**: 221; **12**: 561; **13**: 526, 589, 618;

- 15:** 213; **20:** 367
 Southwell, Lady Anne **19:** 170, 183
 Southwell, Edmund **12:** 75
 Southwell, Margaret Hamilton, Viscountess **1:** 113
 Southwell, Thomas, 2nd Baron **1:** 112; **12:** 75, 135
 Southwell, Thomas George, 3rd Baron **1:** 113–14
 Sowerby, Robin **18:** 463–65
 Sowle, Tace **11:** 390; **12:** 523; **13:** 547
 Spacks, Patricia Meyer **1:** 310; **3:** 85, 273, 484; **4:** 140, 304, 467; **5:** 539, 541; **6:** 398, 411; **9:** 260, 367; **12:** 392–93; **13:** 479, 484–88, 534; **14:** 34–35; **15:** 427–34; **16:** 300, 304–10; **18:** 466–70; **20:** 199
 Spadadora, David **8:** 428
 Spalding, Samuel **13:** 585
 Spanos, William **4:** 373; **5:** 275
 Sparrow, John **2:** 437; **5:** 263
 Speck, W. A. **2:** 436
 Spedding, Patrick **13:** 478, 490; **17:** 437–43
 Spelman, Henry **20:** 341
 Spellman, William **12:** 479
 Spence, Joseph **3:** 287, 434; **4:** 354, 390–91; **5:** 262, 436; **7:** 7; **10:** 142; **11:** 220–22; **15:** 382, 384; **20:** 155, 156, 157
 Spence, Sarah **8:** 319
 Spence, Thomas **14:** 378–79, 455
 Spencer, Diana **9:** 33–39
 Spencer, George John *see* Althorp, George
 John Spencer, 2nd Earl of
 Spencer, Jane **4:** 306; **5:** 303, 406; **17:** 316
 Spencer, John **18:** 175, 192
 Spencer, Lady Margaret Georgiana **12:** 302
 Spencer, Susanna **9:** 422
 Spencer-Churchill, John, 1st Duke of Marlborough **4:** 223, 349
 Spender, Dale **5:** 406; **9:** 407; **13:** 476, 587
 Spengler, Oswald **7:** 82, 88
 Spenser, Edmund **1:** 74, 418–19; **4:** 28, 355, 357; **5:** 534; **7:** 257–58; **8:** 297; **9:** 81–108, 273; **12:** 73–74, 480–82, 485, 487, 489–90; **13:** 124, 143, 156–57, 438, 448, 449, 451–52, 463, 468; **14:** 455–56, 479, 507; **15:** 395–97; **17:** 353; **18:** 234, 452, 454, 463, 465; **19:** 15, 96, 143
 Sperber, Dan **8:** 225
 Spielberg, Steven **18:** 362, 365
 Spinckes, Nathaniel **17:** 18–19, 35, 55, 56, 57
 Spinoza, Benedict de **5:** 253–54, 269; **10:** 47; **13:** 263; **18:** 198; **20:** 370–72
 Spitzer, Leo **12:** 367
 Spitzka, Dr. **4:** 18
 Sprat, Thomas **1:** 404–6, 418; **2:** 349; **3:** 38, 40, 47; **5:** 477, 482–83; **6:** 209, 211–14, 216; **7:** 18; **11:** 131; **13:** 261; **15:** 44–48; **17:** 424; **18:** 188–90
 Spring, Eileen **13:** 546
 Springborg, Patricia **12:** 459, 466–67
 Springer, Jerry **19:** 323
 Sprinkle, Annie **13:** 586
 Sprint, John **16:** 297
 Sprott, S. E. **10:** 264
 Spufford, Margaret **20:** 379
 Spurr, John **6:** 289, 296–98; **12:** 467–68; **17:** 375
 Squibb, G. J. **8:** 160
 Squires, Mary **15:** 466–67
 St. Clair, William **18:** 500, 508–16
 St. Pierre, Bernardin de **15:** 462
 St. Helier, Lord **9:** 61
 St. John, Mrs. Oliver **2:** 134
 St. Vrain, Jacques Cean de **6:** 19
 Staffel, Peter **11:** 313–14
 Stafford, Barbara Maria **5:** 288; **6:** 359–67; **18:** 201
 Stafford, Fiona **5:** 555; **17:** 172, 191, 192, 193, 196; **18:** 236, 240–41
 Staghould, Abraham **6:** 372
 Stair, John Dalrymple, 2nd Earl of **8:** 212
 Stalin, Josef **7:** 64; **8:** 82; **9:** 49
 Stall, Sylvanus **4:** 13–14
 Stallybrass, Peter **6:** 426; **10:** 348; **20:** 383
 Stanhope, George **11:** 243, 263
 Stanhope, Philip **5:** 285
 Stanhope, Philip Dormer *see* Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of

- Stanhope, Sir William **12**: 298, 300, 308, 310
 Stanislas, King of Lorraine **12**: 20
 Stanley, Mr. **11**: 220
 Stanley, Hans **9**: 393
 Stanley, John **5**: 336
 Stanley, Thomas **12**: 428; **13**: 128, 133
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady **5**: 89
 Stapylton, C. B. **13**: 120
 Starr, Gabrielle **20**: 374
 Starr, George A. **1**: 469; **16**: 297, 317, 335; **17**: 226
 Stauffer, Donald **17**: 228
 Staves, Susan **4**: 363–69; **6**: 325; **7**: 501; **9**: 407; **15**: 451; **18**: 522
 Stavisky, Aaron **11**: 177–85
 Stebbing, Henry **3**: 470
 Steedman, Carolyn **17**: 444
 Steele, Elizabeth Hughes **9**: 411; **19**: 293–96, 297
 Steele, Joshua **1**: 357
 Steele, Sir Richard **4**: 98, 349, 474, 479; **5**: 10, 120, 227; **6**: 209; **7**: 490; **8**: 141, 308, 369, 374, 427; **9**: 152–53; **10**: 140, 246; **11**: 10, 24, 179, 189–92; **12**: 462, 514, 542, 544; **13**: 139–40, 186, 462; **14**: 25–26, 51–53, 55–58, 60–62, 362, 381; **15**: 447; **16**: 350; **17**: 207; **18**: 210, 453, 485, 490–91
 Steevens, George **3**: 201, 204, 211, 343; **4**: 89, 457; **5**: 554; **6**: 404; **9**: 394–95, 418; **12**: 464; **13**: 120, 148; **14**: 465; **15**: 381; **17**: 358–59; **19**: 274
 Stein, Gertrude **6**: 388
 Stendhal (Marie-Henri Beyle) **18**: 160, 169, 171
 Stepankowski, Paula L. **17**: 293
 Stephanus, Henricus *see* Estienne, Henri
 Stephen, James, Jr. **6**: 154
 Stephen, Laura **6**: 151
 Stephen, Sir Leslie **2**: 428; **3**: 461–62; **5**: 255–57, 262–64, 267, 490; **6**: 151–64; **9**: 188; **12**: 477–78; **13**: 464, 509; **14**: 353–54, 367, 373, 382; **16**: 22; **17**: 230; **18**: 422, 463; **20**: 100
 Stephens, Edward **2**: 72
 Stepney, George **2**: 349
 Stern, Julia A. **19**: 263, 270
 Stern, Ludwig **17**: 121, 182
 Stern, Walter M. **6**: 372
 Sterne, Jaques **12**: 293–94
 Sterne, Laurence **1**: 46, 166, 215–32, 237–59, 422, 425, 473; **2**: 443, 445; **3**: 372–74, 403, 422–23, 442; **4**: 251–80, 298, 348, 388, 390, 400, 460; **5**: 285, 317, 537; **7**: 22, 343; **8**: 255–78, 440, 446, 461; **9**: 252, 416, 425; **10**: 43, 206, 295, 365; **11**: 109–10, 118, 129, 275, 331–32; **12**: 291–319, 329–51, 370–72, 374, 532, 536, 546, 548–50, 568; **13**: 185, 583, 613; **14**: 366, 383, 402–3, 442–47; **15**: 210, 404, 430; **16**: 288, 300–301, 344; **17**: 424, 462; **18**: 269, 466, 467, 479, 481; **19**: 132, 146, 216, 252, 289, 324, 336, 340; **20**: 297–317, 390
 Sterne, Lydia **4**: 252
 Steuart, Sir James **15**: 409
 Stevens, George Alexander **2**: 366, 373; **13**: 144
 Stevens, John **2**: 70, 72; **17**: 205
 Stevens, Laura **20**: 384–88
 Stevens, Thomas **2**: 78
 Stevens, Wallace **5**: 534; **12**: 437
 Stevenson, Ambrose **12**: 291
 Stevenson, Anne **12**: 291
 Stevenson, John Allen **11**: 325–26; **18**: 470–78
 Stevenson, John Hall **5**: 285
 Stevenson, Kenneth **17**: 58, 67
 Stevenson, Robert Louis **7**: 87, 486; **8**: 57; **16**: 24
 Stewart, Dugald **14**: 364; **18**: 506; **19**: 316, 318
 Stewart, Francis **2**: 244; **16**: 7–10, 13
 Stewart, Sir James **15**: 122
 Stewart, John **6**: 374; **14**: 399; **20**: 80–94
 Stewart, M. A. **15**: 406, 412
 Stewart, Martha **13**: 498
 Stewart, Mary **5**: 396
 Stewart, Neil **20**: 313

- Stewart, Susan **12:** 493; **17:** 188; **18:** 234
 Stewart, W. A. C. **8:** 281
 Sticcotti, Fabio **18:** 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 270
 Stiglitz, Joseph E. **18:** 151, 157
 Stiles, Mr. **4:** 320
 Stillingfleet, Benjamin **12:** 425; **15:** 449; **18:** 190
 Stimpson, Catherine R. **9:** 263–64, 266; **16:** 340
 Stock, R. D. **4:** 408
 Stockdale, Percival **1:** 408, 412; **7:** 180–82; **19:** 49; **20:** 96
 Stokowski, Leopold **3:** 27
 Stoler, John A. **4:** 381
 Stone, Darwell **17:** 58, 63
 Stone, George Winchester, Jr. **18:** 269, 272
 Stone, John **17:** 355
 Stone, Lawrence **2:** 422, 431–32; **5:** 66; **6:** 372; **7:** 500–502; **9:** 407; **12:** 525, 531; **14:** 263; **18:** 489
 Stone, Oliver **12:** 264
 Stonehouse, James **4:** 178–79; **6:** 424
 Stoppard, Tom **16:** 357
 Story, Joseph **6:** 44
 Stothard, Thomas **4:** 470
 Stout, Gardner B. **3:** 422; **14:** 443
 Stow, John **13:** 140
 Strachey, Lytton **4:** 442; **6:** 159
 Strahan, Andrew **18:** 508
 Strahan, George **4:** 5–6, 83–85, 87–89, 91–92; **7:** 59, 324; **11:** 349; **12:** 202; **13:** 159, 413, 422, 426; **14:** 80, 83–89, 91–92, 461; **20:** 35, 49
 Strahan, William **1:** 330, 454, 458; **3:** 477; **4:** 399; **5:** 427; **8:** 415, 461; **10:** 328, 360; **11:** 93–94, 209; **15:** 8, 230–31; **16:** 3, 9, 11, 13; **17:** 114, 155–59, 162, 191–92; **18:** 143, 500–2, 505–7
 Stranks, C. J. **17:** 63
 Stranks, Mr. **4:** 320
 Strasberg, Lee **18:** 270
 Straub, Kristina **4:** 474, 479–82; **6:** 414–16; **9:** 360; **11:** 228–29; **14:** 448; **16:** 302
 Straus, Ralph **4:** 387, 394–96, 400; **5:** 504; **9:** 381, 386; **18:** 492, 493
 Strauss, Albrecht B. **3:** 113
 Strauss, Leo **8:** 16
 Strawhorn, John **8:** 436
 Stray, Christopher **17:** 336
 Streatfield, Sophia **16:** 117–18; **17:** 267
 Stritch, Elaine **18:** 131, 138, 145
 Strodtman, Harmon **5:** 463–64
 Strong, Mr. **11:** 182
 Strong, John **2:** 297
 Strong, Roy **1:** 9
 Strongbow, Richard Fitzgilbert de Clare, 2nd, Earl of Pembroke **12:** 71
 Struble, Mildred Clara **16:** 73
 Stuart, Charles Edward (“The Young Pretender”) **2:** 240; **6:** 351; **8:** 78, 80, 101–2, 106–8, 111, 131; **7:** 10, 14, 19, 40, 45, 69, 74, 77, 111, 122, 126, 157, 171, 173, 201; **9:** 64, 343; **10:** 10, 332; **11:** 98, 307–12, 340–49; **12:** 255–65, 273–86; **14:** 310–11, 316–20, 325, 332; **16:** 178–91; **17:** 26, 440, 442–43; **19:** 107–8, 112–14
 Stuart, Gilbert **12:** 501; **15:** 144–45
 Stuart, James **17:** 149
 Stuart, James Francis Edward (“The Old Pretender”) **7:** 12, 15, 41–43, 61, 62, 74, 76–77, 108, 122, 171, 190; **9:** 64; **8:** 19, 57, 106, 108, 155; **11:** 94–95, 340–49; **13:** 524–25; **18:** 464
 Stuart, John *see* Bute, John Stuart, 3rd Earl of
 Stuart, Lady Louisa **13:** 554, 559; **14:** 230–31
 Stubbes, George **4:** 411
 Stubbs, Philip **17:** 434
 Stuber, Florian **4:** 236; **11:** 324
 Stukely, William **9:** 296, 305–6, 316; **12:** 551, 557; **17:** 469–70
 Sturz, Helfrich Peter **18:** 266
 Styles, John **20:** 377–84
 Styron, William **5:** 515
 Suard, Jean-Baptiste Antoine **18:** 159, 247, 269
 Suarez, Michael F. **9:** 384, 427–28; **10:** 296, 299–300; **11:** 325; **14:** 460–63; **17:** 65; **19:**

- 117, 122, 123, 125; **20**: 39–40, 360
- Sudakov, Ivan **6**: 374
- Sudan, Rajani **17**: 69–84
- Suetonius **1**: 430; **2**: 294; **3**: 366; **7**: 88; **19**: 275, 278
- Suffolk, Lady **4**: 144
- Sumbel, Joseph **19**: 288
- Sumbel, Leah **19**: 285, 286, 287–89, 293, 297–98
- Summerson, John **1**: 9
- Sumner, Charles R. **6**: 75
- Sumner, Robert **3**: 26
- Sumpter, E. **5**: 362
- Sunderland, Charles Spencer, 3rd Earl of **2**: 11
- Sunderland, John **6**: 368, 372, 375
- Sunderlin, Richard Malone, Lord **15**: 145
- Sundon, Viscountess **11**: 220–21
- Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of **13**: 270
- Sussman, Charlotte **14**: 396–400, 403
- Sutherland, James **2**: 467; **4**: 381, 387; **14**: 342–44; **20**: 361, 362
- Sutherland, Kathryn **13**: 543, 545; **19**: 341
- Sutherland, Lucy **7**: 29, 117
- Sutherland, Raymond **20**: 41, 57
- Sutton, Sir William **10**: 7
- Suwabe, Hitoshi **8**: 395, 438
- Suzuki, Mika **11**: 320–21
- Swann, Karen **20**: 373
- Swanwick, John **19**: 249, 268
- Swedenberg, H. T., Jr. **13**: 492
- Swedenborg, Emmanuel **6**: 119
- Sweet, Leonard I. **16**: 339
- Swiderski, Richard **16**: 311, 314
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles **20**: 322
- Swift, Deane **2**: 315–16, 321–22; **14**: 429
- Swift, Jonathan **1**: 59–60, 127, 181–207, 222, 237, 241, 439, 441; **2**: 39–64, 154–80, 235, 271, 311–34, 355, 365–68, 370, 426, 444, 466, 481; **3**: 38, 91, 289, 353, 360, 369, 415–17, 428, 441, 453, 459, 481, 483, 491; **4**: 23, 32, 34, 124–25, 127–28, 244, 262, 357, 374, 376, 398, 413–15, 423, 460; **5**: 3, 5, 8, 26–27, 29, 66, 96, 100–103, 250, 304, 346, 423, 467–68, 471–72, 474, 480, 507–8, 535, 542, 545, 547–48; **6**: 12, 32, 38, 152, 240, 377–78, 392; **7**: 22, 89, 102, 114, 166, 185, 343–64, 500; **8**: 141, 182, 198, 249, 427, 442, 444, 453–54; **9**: 16, 56, 197, 352, 368, 375–76, 407, 425; **10**: 74, 90, 170, 269, 333, 365, 368; **11**: 30, 34–35, 97, 219, 225–26, 228, 308, 312–16, 322, 326, 340–43, 348–49, 369, 371, 374, 392; **12**: 13, 75–76, 78, 81, 85, 87, 111–13, 179–80, 333, 361–62, 365, 371–72, 374, 392–93, 439, 445, 448, 457, 465, 467–68, 515, 525, 564; **13**: 13, 184–85, 189, 438, 439, 440–42, 444, 448, 450, 520, 522, 534, 564, 567–68; **14**: 6–7, 61, 308, 315, 328, 357, 370, 378, 396–97, 425–29, 431, 442, 445, 447, 456, 470–74; **15**: 11–12, 49, 103, 234, 247–50, 395, 450, 465–66, 473, 483; **16**: 298, 303, 335, 343–45, 354; **17**: 15, 74, 83, 348, 364–65, 367, 374, 418, 425, 427, 432, 440, 453; **18**: 5, 8, 12, 13, 234, 348, 350, 353–54, 361, 362, 384, 385, 393, 456, 457–58, 459–62, 465, 479, 480, 491, 496; **19**: 12–13, 14, 45, 89, 95, 170, 308, 322, 324, 325, 326, 327, 329–33; **20**: 7, 301, 303, 305–6, 309–10, 321, 322, 324, 327, 339, 343, 345, 353, 389
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles **1**: 456; **5**: 533; **14**: 197
- Swindells, Julia **19**: 285–99
- Swinfen, Samuel **7**: 222; **13**: 154
- Swinton, John **11**: 128
- Sydenham, Thomas **20**: 177
- Sykes, Norman **6**: 292, 309–10
- Sylvestre, Guy **15**: 302
- Sym, John **1**: 319
- Symons, Julian **3**: 86
- Synge, Edward, archbishop of Tuam **11**: 133
- Szent-Györgyi, Albert **17**: 403
- Szirmai, J. A. **13**: 602
- Tachard, Gui **14**: 478
- Tacitus Publius Cornelius **1**: 331, 341; **7**:

- 88, 179, 184; **9:** 334–35; **11:** 327; **14:** 316;
17: 333–34; **18:** 383; **19:** 275
- Tadmor, Naomi **15:** 452–56
- Taine, Hippolyte **12:** 508
- Talbot, Catherine **1:** 453; **3:** 67, 82, 466; **4:**
 140, 143–44, 153–56, 158, 160–63, 165;
5: 83; **8:** 416; **9:** 257, 259, 262, 264–65,
 283, 286–88; **14:** 401; **16:** 259
- Talbot, James Boswell **14:** 418
- Talley, M. Kirby, Jr. **1:** 175
- Talleyrand, Elie-Charles de **3:** 412
- Tankard, Paul **16:** 365
- Tanner, Thomas **7:** 192–94; **8:** 30; **14:** 325
- Tanselle, G. Thomas **8:** 398–99, 455; **13:**
 401, 404, 409, 412; **15:** 269–70, 280, 284,
 383; **20:** 132
- Targoff, Ramie **19:** 67
- Tasse, Van Der, Madam **7:** 397–400, 420
- Tasso, Torquato **9:** 85; **13:** 109, 124, 145,
 158, 159, 270
- Tate, Nahum **5:** 358; **7:** 477; **11:** 34–35; **20:**
 326
- Taussig, Michael **18:** 184
- Taylor, A. J. P. **2:** 422
- Taylor, Charles **13:** 442; **20:** 36, 43, 56
- Taylor, Donald S. **18:** 235, 236, 240
- Taylor, Frank **18:** 149
- Taylor, Gary **6:** 410; **7:** 475; **9:** 419; **11:** 359
- Taylor, Harriet **12:** 466
- Taylor, Jeremy **1:** 319; **4:** 349; **11:** 149, 242;
17: 38, 63, 67
- Taylor, John, of Ashbourne **1:** 46, 427; **2:**
 94, 95, 118–20, 126–27, 135, 243; **3:** 2,
 471; **4:** 27–28, 31; **5:** 161–64, 189, 223,
 423–24; **7:** 41, 43, 63, 231, 246; **8:** 23,
 416; **9:** 331, 336; **10:** 54, 313; **11:** 125–26;
12: 463; **14:** 138; **15:** 417; **17:** 40
- Taylor, John, dissenting minister **8:** 287
- Taylor, Joseph **12:** 505
- Taylor, Richard **16:** 352
- Taylor, Stephen **12:** 470; **20:** 112
- Taylor, Stirling **2:** 111
- Taylor, Tom **17:** 380
- Taylor, William **8:** 282, 297, 306–7, 309,
 313, 316–17; **18:** 211–12
- Tedder, H. R. **14:** 203; **19:** 70–71
- Tefft, Stanton K. **18:** 182
- Téllés, Pedro **2:** 488
- Tellez, Balthasar **2:** 488
- Temmer, Mark J. **3:** 473–77; **18:** 148
- Temple, Kathryn **17:** 189
- Temple, Richard Grenville, 1st Earl **12:**
 298
- Temple, Sir William **1:** 240, 288; **2:** 41,
 53–54, 175; **4:** 349, 392; **5:** 447, 468–69,
 472; **6:** 219; **7:** 328; **8:** 103, 436; **9:** 86,
 206, 222, 376; **10:** 129; **11:** 303; **12:** 73;
13: 198, 215; **16:** 298; **19:** 306–7
- Temple, William Johnson **1:** 443; **4:** 105–6,
 120; **11:** 209; **20:** 83, 117
- Templeman, Peter **6:** 374
- Tencin, Pierre Guérin de, cardinal **8:** 100,
 107; **19:** 107
- Tennyson, Alfred, 1st Baron Tennyson **4:**
 32–33, 405; **5:** 534; **7:** 116; **16:** 22; **18:** 386
- Terdiman, Dick **19:** 270
- Terence (Publius Terentius Afer) **17:**
 321–22
- Teresa of Avila **15:** 426
- Terry, Richard **14:** 452–56; **17:** 423–26; **19:**
 143
- Tertullian (Quintus Septimius Florens
 Tertullianus) **17:** 19, 22, 36, 43, 62
- Thackeray, Harriet Marian **6:** 151
- Thackeray, William Makepeace **1:** 461; **6:**
 151; **7:** 116; **12:** 225; **14:** 471; **15:** 4; **16:**
 22, 23, 27; **18:** 355; **19:** 150
- Thaddeus, Janice Farrar **14:** 447–52; **17:**
 256
- Thaler, Richard **13:** 84
- Thatcher, Margaret **4:** 465; **9:** 339, 347
- Thelwall, John **14:** 494
- Themistius **12:** 427
- Theobald, Lewis **3:** 191, 198, 206–7, 210,
 213–25; **4:** 125, 410; **5:** 468, 516–21; **6:**
 395–96; **7:** 478; **11:** 358–62; **12:** 482, 491;
14: 465; **18:** 461; **19:** 87
- Theocritus **3:** 394; **9:** 283–87, 392
- Theophano, Janet **16:** 348
- Thicknesse, Philip **16:** 240

- Thirkell, Angela **7**: 120
- Thomann, Gunther **17**: 65
- Thomas, Alan G. **4**: 85–86
- Thomas, Clarence **5**: 462; **6**:
- Thomas, Claudia N. *see* Kairoff, Claudia Thomas
- Thomas, Dylan **4**: 24
- Thomas, Elizabeth **12**: 540
- Thomas, Eugene J. **3**: 454; **7**: 247, 265; **9**: 56; **10**: 119; **16**: 12–15
- Thomas, Franklin **13**: 122
- Thomas, Isaiah **6**: 6, 13
- Thomas, Keith **2**: 473
- Thomas, Nicholas **15**: 362–64
- Thomas, Peter D. G. **17**: 322, 335; **20**: 350
- Thomas the Rhymer of Erceldoune **12**: 521
- Thomond, Mary Palmer, Marchioness of **1**: 177
- Thompson, E. P. **2**: 422, 429–30, 442, 473; **3**: 432; **8**: 5; **11**: 54, 75; **13**: 523; **15**: 417; **17**: 379
- Thompson, E. R. **13**: 125
- Thompson, Edward **5**: 291; **15**: 419
- Thompson, Helen **19**: 341
- Thompson, Henry **14**: 495
- Thompson, James **1**: 368; **5**: 539
- Thompson, Lawrance **1**: 44; **19**: 330, 332–33
- Thompson, Lynda M. **17**: 258
- Thompson, Thomas **6**: 34
- Thompson, William **18**: 481
- Thomson, Derick S. **5**: 556; **17**: 121–22, 128, 130, 134, 164, 171, 181–88, 190, 192, 197, 199
- Thomson, George **20**: 375
- Thomson, Heidi **11**: 320
- Thomson, James **1**: 418–19; **2**: 17–28, 31, 336, 348, 350, 453; **3**: 185, 368; **4**: 43, 51, 139, 142–43, 423; **5**: 7–8, 12, 25, 496, 545; **6**: 165–84, 193, 349; **7**: 175, 190, 488; **8**: 137, 141, 216–18, 374; **9**: 401, 404; **12**: 365, 423, 462, 481, 564–71; **13**: 143, 441, 442, 448, 451; **14**: 5, 361; **16**: 293; **18**: 11, 429; **19**: 48, 131, 134, 143; **20**: 364
- Thomson, Peggy **14**: 441
- Thorbert, Carolina **17**: 388
- Thoreau, Henry David **5**: 434; **6**: 91, 122–23
- Thorndike, Herbert **17**: 37, 67
- Thornton, Bonnell **1**: 69, 241, 244; **4**: 397, 401; **8**: 459
- Thorpe, James **20**: 132
- Thou, Jacques-Auguste de (“Thuanus”) **13**: 159; **18**: 452
- Thrale, Henry **1**: 111, 119; **2**: 102, 184, 209, 378; **3**: 377; **4**: 20, 285, 295; **5**: 70–71, 75, 77, 90, 92, 148, 167, 192, 194, 215, 226, 233, 431; **6**: 135, 266–68, 270, 272, 274–75, 277; **8**: 418–19; **9**: 67; **10**: 298, 306, 319; **11**: 12–13; **12**: 28–29, 158, 201; **13**: 79, 134; **14**: 81–82, 90, 146, 150, 153, 157–60, 166, 174–75, 234, 315, 321, 511; **16**: 87, 112–15, 117–19; **17**: 386; **18**: 77, 85, 92, 114, 276, 285; **19**: 45
- Thrale, Hester Lynch Salusbury *see* Piozzi, Hester Lynch Salusbury Thrale
- Thrale, Lucy **6**: 269
- Thrale, Queeney **4**: 31; **5**: 84, 423–25; **6**: 265, 268–69, 272, 278; **7**: 323; **9**: 12; **10**: 200–201, 203; **11**: 155, 158, 200; **14**: 150, 153, 161, 168, 170, 175, 179–80, 183–85, 415–16; **16**: 113–14, 116, 118, 122
- Thrale, Susan **6**: 17
- Thuanus *see* Thou, Jacques Auguste de
- Thucydides **13**: 579; **17**: 3, 5, 15
- Thurber, James **12**: 468; **15**: 481
- Thurloe, John **16**: 350
- Thurlow, Edward, 1st Baron Thurlow **11**: 13, 17
- Thurlow, James **19**: 189
- Thwaites, Edward **5**: 474
- Thyer, Robert **2**: 462
- Thynne, Thomas, Viscount Wymouth **18**: 95
- Tibullus, Albius **2**: 71
- Tickell, Thomas **8**: 141; **10**: 2; **18**: 454; **19**: 14–15, 275
- Tidcombe, Marianne **13**: 603

- Tierney, James E. **4:** 387–403; **6:** 374–75; **8:** 398; **9:** 381; **15:** 184
- Tilden, Samuel **7:** 62
- Tillich, Paul **17:** 311
- Tillotson, Geoffrey **2:** 276; **3:** 85, 436–37; **5:** 271; **10:** 269; **16:** 303
- Tillotson, John, archbishop of Canterbury **4:** 350; **5:** 489–90; **6:** 209, 296–99, 304; **10:** 358, 363, 368; **11:** 242–47, 257–58, 262–66; **12:** 371; **13:** 195; **14:** 356–57; **16:** 334, 336–37; **17:** 51, 346
- Tillyard, Stella **9:** 408; **17:** 380, 381
- Timbs, John **13:** 341–44
- Tindal, Matthew **12:** 471; **13:** 193; **14:** 357
- Tinker, Chauncey Brewster **3:** 474; **4:** 1, 288; **5:** 65, 94; **10:** 326; **16:** 104–5
- Tintoretto, Jacopo **1:** 176
- Tissot, Samuel-Auguste-André-David **4:** 15
- Titian **1:** 176; **4:** 444
- Tocqueville, Alexis de **15:** 463
- Todd, Dennis **16:** 296–303; **19:** 327
- Todd, H. J. **16:** 21, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31
- Todd, Janet **5:** 413; **6:** 417–22; **8:** 180–83, 185; **9:** 262, 407, 424; **12:** 459; **15:** 200; **19:** 216, 270, 338, 340–41; **20:** 173
- Todd, William B. **3:** 445, 448; **8:** 401, 455; **13:** 413, 426; **15:** 277, 279–80, 284
- Todorov, Tzvetan **5:** 275
- Toft, Mary **14:** 467
- Toland, John **12:** 471, 473–74, 477; **13:** 193; **14:** 2, 357; **15:** 60, 62, 65–67, 70, 72, 78; **18:** 10, 185, 204
- Tolkien, J. R. R. **16:** 313
- Tollet, George **6:** 405
- Tollett, Elizabeth **7:** 500
- Tolstoy, Leo **4:** 23; **5:** 535; **6:** 169; **20:** 313
- Tomarken, Edward **4:** 424–28; **5:** 512–16; **13:** 10; **16:** 51, 55
- Tomaselli, Sylvana **14:** 395
- Tomlins, Christopher **19:** 269
- Tomlinson, John **10:** 231–32
- Tomlinson, Sophie **9:** 360
- Tompkins, J. M. S. **3:** 301–2, 322; **13:** 284
- Toms, Peter **1:** 166
- Tone, Wolfe **12:** 85
- Tonson, Jacob **2:** 485; **3:** 191, 223; **4:** 325–26, 457; **5:** 358, 497, 501–2; **8:** 456; **9:** 18; **18:** 456, 495
- Tonson, Richard **4:** 325–26
- Tooke, Andrew **13:** 116
- Tooke, John Horne *see* Horne Tooke, John
- Tooke, William **19:** 191, 198, 211
- Topazio, Virgil W. **18:** 147
- Topham, Edward **19:** 288–89
- Topp, Elizabeth **19:** 180, 185
- Topp, Francis **19:** 180
- Torrenius, Abraham **13:** 128
- Torrey, Norman L. **19:** 125
- Touchet, John **4:** 350
- Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri **9:** 52
- Toup, Jonathan **9:** 392
- Towers, Joseph **5:** 87; **14:** 240
- Towne, Francis **9:** 404
- Townshend, Charles **7:** 398–99
- Townshend, George, 2nd Marquis **5:** 363; **8:** 40; **12:** 107–8
- Townshend, Thomas **7:** 145; **8:** 55
- Toynbee, Arnold **7:** 82, 88, 115
- Tracy, Clarence R. **3:** 422, 471; **4:** 458–62; **5:** 125; **7:** 486, 488, 492, 494; **8:** 138; **9:** 151, 159; **11:** 11, 195; **14:** 132; **16:** 40, 55; **19:** 274
- Tracy, Mary **1:** 130, 143
- Trail, James **10:** 358
- Trapp, Joseph **2:** 461; **3:** 467; **5:** 501, 534; **10:** 142; **11:** 246, 249–50
- Traugott, John **8:** 264–65, 273
- Treadwell, Michael **4:** 396–97; **19:** 122
- Treloar, W. P. **20:** 350
- Trenchard, John **14:** 357
- Trent, William P. **4:** 381; **14:** 342, 344, 347
- Trevelyan, Charles Edward **16:** 30
- Trevelyan, George M. **2:** 430; **7:** 114; **8:** 398; **14:** 347
- Trevor, Robert **8:** 47
- Trevor-Roper, Hugh **1:** 342; **2:** 422, 439; **17:** 169, 194
- Trickett, Rachel **13:** 469–70
- Trilling, Lionel **18:** 326, 365

- Trimmer, Sarah **8**: 280; **19**: 250
 Trimmell, Archdeacon **4**: 325
 Troide, Lars E. **15**: 438–45; **20**: 193
 Trollope, Anthony **6**: 34; **10**: 401
 Trollope, Frances Milton **19**: 323
 Troost, Linda Veronika **11**: 313
 Trotter, Catharine **6**: 324; **12**: 462; **16**: 101
 Trotter, David **19**: 324
 Trotter, Thomas **20**: 62
 Trowell, Brian **14**: 432
 Trublet, Nicolas-Charles-Joseph **13**: 134
 Trumbach, Randolph **2**: 474; **7**: 500; **12**: 525; **13**: 573–78
 Trumbull, Sir William **3**: 434; **5**: 6; **11**: 345
 Trumpener, Katie **13**: 510; **17**: 189, 193; **20**: 372
 Tryon, Thomas **16**: 347
 Tse Tung, Mao *see* Mao Zedong
 Tucker, Dean **6**: 373
 Tucker, Gertrude **16**: 211
 Tucker, Josiah **15**: 206, 214–15
 Tucker, Susie **12**: 566
 Tuffley, Mary **4**: 382–83; **14**: 344
 Tuite, Clara **19**: 341
 Turberville, A. S. **12**: 497
 Turco, Luigi **15**: 407–8
 Turnbull, George **15**: 406, 410
 Turnbull, Gordon **5**: 448; **20**: 117, 118, 124
 Turner, Catherine **15**: 368–69, 371–74, 376, 378
 Turner, Charlotte **16**: 324
 Turner, J. M. W. **1**: 118, 336; **4**: 370; **9**: 404
 Turner, James G. **2**: 474–75; **19**: 143, 144
 Turner, Joseph **10**: 11, 23
 Turner, Katherine S. H. **9**: 425; **16**: 21; **19**: 236
 Turner, Michael **8**: 393
 Turner, Nicholas **1**: 377
 Turner, Thomas **6**: 298; **15**: 452–56; **16**: 339; **20**: 306
 Turpin, Randy **19**: 313, 314
 Tutchin, John **7**: 368
 Tuting, Sally **12**: 308
 Twain, Mark (pseud.) **3**: 417; **7**: 87; **13**: 191
 Twentyman, Jane **1**: 141
 Twining, Thomas **4**: 90; **5**: 534; **7**: 513, 516, 518
 Tyers, Thomas **3**: 22; **4**: 4; **5**: 87; **7**: 124; **11**: 128; **13**: 106, 116, 118–19, 123, 157, 159, 160; **18**: 69, 118
 Tyler, Wat **18**: 98
 Tyndale, William **6**: 296
 Tyrconnel, Richard Francis Talbot, 3rd Earl of **5**: 10, 13; **7**: 488, 490–91; **9**: 155–57; **11**: 179–80, 189–92; **14**: 109, 114, 115–16
 Tyrwhitt, Robert **15**: 400–401
 Tyrwhitt, Thomas **9**: 394, 418; **14**: 465; **18**: 38–39
 Tyson, Gerald **15**: 289–90
 Tytler, Alexander Fraser **18**: 506
 Tytler, James **5**: 88
 Tytler, William **7**: 444, 451, 454, 459–64; **11**: 342; **18**: 225
 Ubeda, López de **17**: 205, 209, 220
 Uglow, Jenny **14**: 444; **19**: 325
 Ulphilas **17**: 77, 83
 Unwin, Mary **1**: 313
 Upham, John **15**: 437
 Upton, James **12**: 482, 491
 Upton, John **11**: 360–61; **13**: 268
 Urban, Hugh **18**: 182
 Urquhart, Donald **15**: 274
 Urquhart, Thomas **12**: 297
 Urry, Sir John **13**: 124–25
 Ussher, James **12**: 86, 110
 Valenza, Deborah **19**: 344–47
 Valerius Flaccus **13**: 126
 Valerius Maximus **13**: 111, 128
 Vales, Robert **8**: 224
 Vallancey, Charles **12**: 111, 146, 163, 170–71, 181
 van Tassel, Mary M. **14**: 69
 Van Den Haag, Ernest **15**: 432; **16**: 308
 Van Doren, Mark **17**: 373; **18**: 365
 Van Dyck, Anthony **4**: 442, 444; **14**: 118; **17**: 385

- Van Ghent, Dorothy **4:** 387; **12:** 203; **15:** 391
- Van Reinhart, J. C. **5:** 360
- Van Sant, Ann Jessie **8:** 446; **9:** 416–17; **19:** 269
- Van Tieghem, Phillipe **5:** 533
- Vanbrugh, Sir John **4:** 265; **9:** 298; **12:** 554–56; **18:** 355
- Vance, John A. **2:** 93, 101, 112–13, 127, 292; **3:** 32; **8:** 434–35; **13:** 152; **14:** 407; **17:** 189; **20:** 334, 335, 336
- Vancil, David **20:** 345–46
- Vander Meulen, David L. **8:** 457; **15:** 383
- Vane, Frances Anne, Marchioness of Londonderry **3:** 387; **17:** 210
- Vanhomrigh, Esther **5:** 102, 508; **19:** 331–32
- Vansina, Jan **17:** 171, 195
- Vansittart, Robert **12:** 300
- Varey, Simon **5:** 509–11; **7:** 368; **9:** 307; **14:** 433, 436
- Varma, Devendra **4:** 473
- Varro, Marcus Terentius **1:** 11, 16; **18:** 458
- Vasari, Giorgio **1:** 411; **3:** 423; **16:** 240, 242, 244
- Vaughn, Thomas **12:** 439
- Veblen, Thorstein **19:** 344
- Vega, Garcilasso de la **6:** 34
- Veigel, Eva Maria **4:** 267
- Velleius Paterculus **13:** 126
- Vendler, Helen **5:** 416–17
- Venturi, Franco **2:** 434
- Venturo, David F. **11:** 315; **12:** 421–25; **14:** 312; **17:** 16
- Venuti, Nicolo **9:** 309
- Verelst, William **4:** 470
- Vermeule, Blakey **13:** 527–30
- Verne, Jules **3:** 412
- Verney, Eleanor **13:** 558
- Vernon, Edward **19:** 78, 104
- Veronese, Paolo **4:** 444
- Verstegen, Richard **7:** 183; **8:** 103
- Verot d'Aubeuf, René Aubert de, Abbé **11:** 129, 131
- Vertue, George **14:** 437
- Verville, François Béroalde de **12:** 303–4
- Vesey, Agmondesham **12:** 81, 124, 139
- Vesey, Elizabeth **4:** 146; **5:** 85; **9:** 260, 287–88, 411; **12:** 81, 305; **14:** 181; **15:** 198–99, 445, 448–51; **17:** 265, 270, 271, 276, 280
- Vesterman, William **9:** 146
- Vicentini, Alessandra **20:** 340
- Vickers, Brian **6:** 210, 213, 216
- Vickers, Daniel **19:** 268
- Vickery, Amanda **12:** 550; **13:** 294
- Vico, Giambattista **2:** 4, 435; **5:** 529, 558
- Victor, Benjamin **4:** 396
- Victoria, Queen of England **1:** 53; **2:** 423; **6:** 347; **7:** 239, 250
- Vida, Marco Girolamo (Marcus Hieronymus) **2:** 79; **3:** 132; **18:** 463–64
- Vidal, Gore **11:** 285
- Vidal, Mary **18:** 518–23
- Vieth, David M. **9:** 146
- Vignon, Eustance **13:** 122
- Villedieu, Mme de, Marie-Catherine Hortense Desjardins **17:** 206, 208, 209, 221, 227
- Villette, John **9:** 31
- Villiers, George *see* Buckingham, George
Villiers, 1st Duke of or Buckingham,
George Villiers, 2nd Duke of
- Vince, C. A. **17:** 336
- Vincent, David **15:** 430; **16:** 306
- Viner, Jacob **12:** 367, 371–72, 374, 279, 393
- Virchow, Rudolf **5:** 439
- Virgil (Publius Vergilius Maro) **2:** 264; **3:** 105–6, 124, 143, 394; **4:** 329, 352, 371, 445; **5:** 274; **7:** 9–10, 175; **8:** 143, 308, 374, 426; **9:** 4, 110–14, 134, 333, 389; **11:** 219, 222, 370; **12:** 430, 469, 480, 482, 506; **13:** 442, 449; **14:** 426, 455, 481, 507; **17:** 322, 324–25, 327, 331, 333, 337, 338, 374; **18:** 197–98, 454, 456, 463, 464, 465; **19:** 23, 27
- Viswanathan, Gauri **16:** 30
- Vitruvius (Vitruvius Pollio) **1:** 5; **5:** 509; **9:** 300; **12:** 552, 554
- Vives, Juan **7:** 345
- Vives, Ludovicus **3:** 116

- Vivian, John **9**: 393
- Viviès, Jean **15**: 367, 369, 371–73, 375–76, 378
- Voitle, Robert **3**: 462, 468; **11**: 108, 159, 164
- Voiture, Vincent **4**: 392; **9**: 361
- Volland, Sophie **12**: 304
- Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de **1**: 442; **2**: 71, 379, 385, 423; **3**: 323, 473, 475; **4**: 14; **5**: 248, 251, 265, 269, 276; **6**: 13, 156; **7**: 14–16, 93, 96, 99, 106; **8**: 374, 435; **9**: 166, 341–42; **10**: 139, 292, 316, 389, 392, 394; **11**: 29–30, 128, 344, 388; **12**: 24, 261, 275–76, 279, 281, 470, 474; **13**: 44, 138, 258, 261, 269, 271, 550, 551, 559; **14**: 319–20, 346, 446, 464; **17**: 137; **18**: 77, 98, 132, 135–39, 144, 147–48, 162, 163, 170, 244, 255, 263, 264, 265, 271, 297; **19**: 320; **20**: 6–7, 320
- Volumnius, Publius (Eutrapelus) **10**: 9
- von Stosch, Philipp **6**: 370
- Voogd, Peter de **20**: 299–300, 302, 310, 311–13
- Vosper, Robert **15**: 277
- Vossius, Gerard Joannis **7**: 346; **14**: 486
- Vriesema, P. **15**: 314
- Vuillermin, David **20**: 331, 332
- Vulliamy, C. E. **9**: 56, 188; **14**: 163, 170, 181
- Wafer, Lionel **6**: 34
- Wagner, Peter **2**: 473; **3**: 439–42; **15**: 468, 473; **17**: 206
- Wagstaffe, Thomas **17**: 26, 34, 58, 62
- Wahba, Magdi **18**: 441
- Wahrman, Dror **17**: 335–36
- Wain, John **1**: 457; **2**: 184, 189, 486; **3**: 11, 422; **5**: 135–36, 160; **6**: 391; **8**: 138; **9**: 66, 334; **10**: 400; **11**: 27, 35; **14**: 133, 139, 146, 149, 167, 176; **15**: 147; **19**: 45; **20**: 319, 320, 321, 322, 325–26
- Wainwright, Thomas Griffiths **15**: 477
- Waingrow, Marshall **2**: 220; **3**: 12, 20, 85; **5**: 45, 425, 452; **6**: 239; **7**: 63; **8**: 6, 405–14; **9**: 64–66, 68, 69, 71; **10**: 269, 304; **14**: 416–17; **17**: 93, 96, 97, 98; **18**: 440–41; **20**: 326, 332
- Wake, William **2**: 427; **6**: 298, 291
- Wakefield, Gilbert **8**: 289, 304
- Wakefield, Priscilla **8**: 280
- Walckenaer, Charles-Athanase **15**: 104
- Walcott, Robert **7**: 29–30, 115
- Waldron, Mary **13**: 560–63
- Walker, Adam **14**: 358
- Walker, Alice **3**: 377
- Walker, Anthony **11**: 366
- Walker, John **3**: 47; **4**: 70; **10**: 52–53; **18**: 267, 272
- Walker, Joseph Cooper **1**: 380, 384, 386–87; **12**: 104–5
- Walker, Keith **11**: 319
- Walker, Robert **16**: 49, 51
- Walker, Thomas **14**: 377
- Walkingham, Francis **8**: 374
- Wall, Cynthia **12**: 368; **15**: 482; **16**: 296–303; **19**: 324
- Wall, John **6**: 287–88
- Wall, Wendy **14**: 479; **19**: 178
- Wallace, Miriam **18**: 522
- Wallace, Mr. **1**: 320
- Wallace, Tara Ghoshal **6**: 402–3
- Waller, Edmund **2**: 91, 95–97, 338; **3**: 138–39, 151–52; **4**: 41, 43, 47, 51–52; **5**: 103; **7**: 18; **8**: 217, 453; **11**: 222; **12**: 481, 484; **13**: 124, 270, 452; **14**: 455; **18**: 464; **19**: 11, 279
- Wallerstein, Immanuel **14**: 487
- Wallis, John **4**: 430
- Wallis, Peter **15**: 275–76
- Wallis, Thomas **5**: 338
- Walmesley, Gilbert **2**: 348; **3**: 10; **7**: 215; **9**: 5, 64, 66, 69, 72; **13**: 71; **16**: 62
- Walmsley, Peter **15**: 206
- Walpole, Edward **13**: 579, 584
- Walpole, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford **1**: 261–62, 266–67, 269–80, 411, 425; **2**: 490; **3**: 419–20; **4**: 331, 388, 392, 396, 442, 450; **5**: 89, 330, 338, 352, 355, 423, 427, 461, 552, 554, 557; **6**: 240, 242, 371, 370, 382–83; **7**: 514, 518; **8**: 190–93, 212,

- 214–15; **9:** 308, 312, 315, 382, 418–19; **10:** 130, 136–37, 312; **11:** 69, 72–73, 320; **12:** 40, 298–99, 303, 491, 532, 536, 551, 554, 556–60, 570; **13:** 216, 219–22, 228, 340–41, 342, 539, 562, 579, 583–84; **14:** 91, 223, 230, 232–33, 235, 239–54, 436–40, 464–65, 496; **15:** 198; **16:** 224, 240, 242, 247, 249; **17:** 48, 67, 106, 117, 189, 265, 291, 337, 339; **18:** 71, 77, 78, 83, 228–31, 235–36, 239–40, 403; **19:** 69, 81, 89, 121–22; **20:** 95, 96, 97, 98–99, 101, 104, 106, 118, 119–20, 347, 350
- Walpole, Horatio **8:** 217
- Walpole, Sir Robert **1:** 269–70, 272, 284; **2:** 161, 423, 485, 495; **3:** 22, 384–85, 459; **4:** 384, 450, 452; **5:** 351, 354–55; **6:** 50, 383; **7:** 11–13, 17, 19, 44, 70, 94, 96–97, 101–2, 121, 155, 175, 177, 184–85, 221, 365–92, 490; **8:** 112–13, 128, 137, 146, 212; **9:** 6, 9, 10, 382; **10:** 11–12, 15–16, 19, 23–24, 27–28, 332; **11:** 84, 97, 99–100, 179, 218–19, 223, 228, 230; **12:** 73, 365, 422, 462, 467, 566; **13:** 31, 41, 62, 376, 483, 554; **14:** 4–6, 246, 316, 333, 432, 433–36; **15:** 204; **18:** 9; **19:** 2, 3–4, 71, 72, 73–79, 81–86, 91, 101, 118–19; **20:** 329, 351
- Walsh, J. D. **6:** 303
- Walsh, James P. **19:** 268
- Walsh, John **12:** 478
- Walsh, Marcus **9:** 357; **11:** 319, 358–63; **13:** 533; **14:** 460, 465; **20:** 118, 305–6
- Walsh, William **2:** 467; **19:** 279
- Walter, Arthur Maynard **6:** 85–86
- Walters, John **19:** 161
- Walton, Izaak **3:** 424; **4:** 442–43; **5:** 330, 336–37; **7:** 257; **11:** 138; **13:** 147; **15:** 45
- Walton, Stuart **15:** 274
- Wanley, Humphry **5:** 474
- Warburton, Penny **14:** 394, 400
- Warburton, William **2:** 384, 427; **3:** 191, 194, 197–98, 202–5, 210, 214–15, 217–25, 472; **4:** 184, 253, 257, 373, 396, 398–99, 401–2, 410; **5:** 252–56, 262–63, 265, 496, 500, 505, 517–20; **7:** 7, 417; **8:** 397, 402, 404; **9:** 138, 312, 346, 390, 392; **10:** 136, 359, 369; **11:** 359–61, 388; **12:** 296, 302–4, 384; **13:** 197, 257, 261–64, 590, 591, 594; **14:** 5, 464; **15:** 382, 384–85, 401; **16:** 199–213, 291, 339; **17:** 415; **18:** 76, 79, 95, 142, 143, 148, 174, 194–200; **19:** 165; **20:** 306
- Ward, Ann **4:** 252
- Ward, Edward (“Ned”) **2:** 13; **13:** 137, 581; **14:** 466; **19:** 325
- Ward, George **4:** 110–11
- Ward, John, Viscount Dudley **1:** 244; **3:** 377; **4:** 385
- Ward, Robert Plumer **16:** 226
- Ward, Samuel **2:** 112
- Ward, Seth **3:** 37
- Ward, W. R. **7:** 147
- Ward, William **12:** 494
- Ware, Mary Clementina Hibbert **19:** 151
- Warhman, Dror **14:** 284–85
- Warhol, Andy **1:** 131
- Wark, Robert R. **20:** 390
- Warkworth, Anne Stuart, Lady **12:** 306, 308
- Warncke, Wayne **2:** 311
- Warner, Michael **17:** 458; **18:** 222
- Warner, Richard **16:** 346
- Warner, William B. **12:** 507–12, 546; **13:** 476; **14:** 457; **19:** 179
- Warren, Leland **1:** 348; **2:** 58
- Warren, Mercy Otis **10:** 390–91
- Warren, Robert Penn **20:** 374, 377
- Warren, Samuel **15:** 430, 432; **16:** 307, 308
- Warren, Thomas **7:** 215
- Warton, Joseph **1:** 410; **3:** 147; **4:** 177, 357, 398; **5:** 253–55, 261–62, 265, 275, 460, 554; **6:** 385, 409; **8:** 210, 218; **9:** 81, 133–43, 385, 387, 395–96, 404; **10:** 142; **12:** 19, 430, 481; **13:** 118; **14:** 407, 430, 465; **15:** 397; **18:** 143, 232–33, 239, 461; **19:** 276
- Warton, Thomas **2:** 75, 487; **4:** 357, 430, 457; **5:** 423, 470; **8:** 210, 229–32; **9:** 81, 87–88, 90, 95, 133, 135, 137, 385, 387–97, 404, 418, 427–28; **10:** 263; **12:** 19, 283, 481, 486; **13:** 71, 118, 148,

- 149–50, 151, 157, 162–63, 450, 527; **14:** 452, 465; **15:** 5, 21, 241, 396; **16:** 48; **17:** 267, 349; **18:** 39, 228, 233, 446; **19:** 276
- Warwicke, Philip **2:** 95
- Wase, Christopher **13:** 122
- Washington, George **6:** 13, 15; **7:** 97; **9:** 48, 70; **11:** 40, 42, 49; **13:** 618; **19:** 252, 259
- Wasserman, Earl R. **3:** 359, 437; **5:** 459; **9:** 85; **13:** 8; **16:** 40, 55
- Waterhouse, Ellis **1:** 166
- Waterland, Daniel **6:** 295, 300; **7:** 173; **9:** 345; **17:** 34–35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 56, 62, 65–66
- Watkins, Susan **15:** 392
- Watkins, W. B. C. **2:** 184, 187, 311, 317; **6:** 391; **9:** 82
- Watkinson, Edward **2:** 74–75
- Watson, George **8:** 396; **17:** 336
- Watson, John **18:** 222
- Watson, Joshua **17:** 58–59
- Watson, Paul F. **19:** 143
- Watt, Ian **2:** 154, 476, 481; **4:** 387; **6:** 205; **10:** 338–40, 345, 347; **11:** 376; **12:** 508, 546, 548; **13:** 465, 466, 475; **14:** 440, 457, 459; **15:** 473–74, 479, 482; **16:** 297; **17:** 216, 222–23, 230; **18:** 466
- Watt, James **6:** 375; **13:** 540
- Watt, Robert **14:** 496
- Watts, Mr., Jr. **4:** 320
- Watts, Carol **20:** 308
- Watts, Isaac **1:** 53, 66; **3:** 35, 180, 184; **4:** 41, 44–45, 139, 198; **5:** 5, 15–16, 400, 499, 540; **7:** 119, 247; **10:** 297; **11:** 136; **12:** 569; **13:** 22, 114, 145; **14:** 114–15, 117; **16:** 5; **17:** 104–5; **19:** 243
- Watts, John **4:** 325–26; **5:** 499, 501, 503
- Watts, Michael **16:** 339
- Watts, Steven **19:** 271
- Waugh, Auberon **11:** 285
- Waugh, Evelyn **3:** 417; **4:** 24; **7:** 62; **11:** 284–86
- Wayler, Karen A. **19:** 270
- Wayne, John **18:** 361, 435
- Weale, W. H. J. **13:** 595
- Webb, Mr. **18:** 134
- Webb, Beatrcie **5:** 333
- Webb, Daniel C. **3:** 376; **5:** 534; **10:** 395
- Webb, George **19:** 330
- Webb, John **1:** 4, 5–9, 23; **9:** 296, 299, 302
- Webb, Philip Carteret **13:** 247, 249, 251
- Webb, Sidney **5:** 333
- Webber, Francis **14:** 324
- Webber, Joan **1:** 469; **6:** 411
- Weber, Max **5:** 487
- Webster, Alexander **11:** 208
- Webster, Anthony **19:** 295
- Webster, Noah **1:** 333; **3:** 9; **6:** 4–5, 10, 14, 20, 22, 55; **15:** 223; **16:** 23–24; **19:** 251
- Webster, William **13:** 588
- Wechselblatt, Martin **12:** 431–37; **15:** 22
- Wedderburn, Alexander **7:** 146; **8:** 4, 55–56
- Wedderburn, John **14:** 411
- Wedderburne, Alexander **16:** 135, 140
- Wedgwood, C. V. **2:** 248
- Wedgwood, Josiah **6:** 370, 375; **8:** 320; **11:** 146; **14:** 370, 375, 398
- Weems, Mason **9:** 48–49
- Weemss, Hester **12:** 502
- Wehrs, Donald R. **20:** 310
- Weil, Dorothy **19:** 265
- Weimann, Robert **6:** 378
- Weinbrot, Howard D. **3:** 426–29; **4:** 370–71; **5:** 540; **8:** 3–13, 15–70, 71–74, 101, 210, 426–34; **9:** 304, 343, 365, 369; **10:** 294–96; **11:** 91–92, 98, 310, 325, 343–47; **12:** 255–65, 364, 368, 444, 447; **13:** 9; **14:** 436, 453; **15:** 57; **17:** 14, 81, 170, 194, 345–48; **18:** 13–14, 167, 457–63; **19:** 51
- Weiss, Robert M. **5:** 167
- Weithman, Paul **17:** 9, 15
- Welch, Saunders **2:** 499; **6:** 369
- Welchman, Mr. **4:** 319
- Weld, Isaac **8:** 314
- Wellek, René **4:** 329–30; **5:** 457; **7:** 481, 485; **14:** 407, 452; **19:** 304
- Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of **8:** 318; **9:** 49
- Wells, Ezra **19:** 288
- Wells, George A. **13:** 197

- Wells, Jack **15**: 274
 Welsh, Charles **12**: 495
 Welsh, Jane **1**: 335
 Welsted, Leonard **5**: 249; **18**: 455
 Wendorf, Richard **3**: 424; **4**: 441–49; **8**: 209; **9**: 426, 428; **14**: 440; **15**: 143, 145; **18**: 430
 Wentworth, John **9**: 110, 125
 Wesley, Charles **4**: 461; **6**: 303; **7**: 59; **12**: 570
 Wesley, John **1**: 301; **2**: 458; **3**: 471; **4**: 184, 198, 396, 463; **5**: 490; **6**: 48, 292, 303–4, 307–8; **7**: 59; **10**: 52, 324; **11**: 246–47, 251; **12**: 516, 570; **13**: 189; **14**: 327–28; **16**: 337–40; **19**: 51
 Wesley, Samuel **3**: 395; **5**: 558; **13**: 137, 185–86
 West, Benjamin **4**: 405, 407; **6**: 355, 372; **13**: 600–601; **14**: 510; **17**: 379, 436
 West, Gilbert **3**: 184; **5**: 26; **7**: 68
 West, Jane **10**: 400; **13**: 540; **19**: 248, 267
 West, Richard **12**: 557; **13**: 207, 226, 229
 West, Timothy **12**: 366
 Westcomb, Sarah **13**: 465
 Westcote, Lord **16**: 221–22, 223, 225, 227
 Westcote, Hester **16**: 223
 Westmoreland, William **6**: 66
 Wetherell, Nathan **7**: 327; **8**: 39
 Whaley, John **6**: 382
 Wharton, Henry **13**: 151
 Wharton, Philip Wharton, 2nd Duke of **8**: 200
 Whateley, Mary **2**: 81; **5**: 526
 Whately, Richard **5**: 534
 Whatley, Stephen **11**: 135–36
 Wheatley, Phillis **3**: 310–11; **5**: 403
 Wheatly, Charles **17**: 27–28, 34, 37, 51, 58, 62
 Wheble, John **20**: 349
 Wheeler, David **6**: 393
 Wheeler, William **13**: 139
 Whicher, George Frisbie **13**: 474–76; **17**: 437–38
 Whistler, Frances **13**: 389–90
 Whiston, William **2**: 425; **14**: 358
 Whitaker, John **7**: 453, 460–64; **18**: 38
 Whitaker, T. D. **1**: 334
 Whitby, Thomas **13**: 2
 Whitcomb, Chapman **13**: 143
 White, Allon **6**: 426; **10**: 348
 White, Douglas **3**: 436; **5**: 267
 White, Gilbert **4**: 460; **20**: 365
 White, Hayden **3**: 483; **4**: 463; **10**: 390; **18**: 207, 221
 White, Henry Kirk **1**: 426
 White, James Boyd **4**: 132; **13**: 607–8
 White, John **7**: 386
 White, Luise **18**: 181
 Whitefield, George **2**: 366; **5**: 498; **6**: 292, 301, 303–4, 308; **7**: 59; **14**: 323–24, 327, 329; **17**: 9–10, 19
 Whitefoord, Caleb **6**: 367, 370
 Whitehead, Charles **7**: 486
 Whitehead, John **17**: 168
 Whitehead, Paul **3**: 390; **4**: 390, 399; **10**: 24; **12**: 298
 Whitehead, William **2**: 84; **4**: 390, 399
 Whitelocke, Bulstrode **2**: 117
 Whiteway, Martha **14**: 428
 Whitgift, John **6**: 294
 Whitley, Alvin **16**: 55
 Whitley, William **1**: 118
 Whitman, Walt **6**: 22; **12**: 429; **19**: 323; **20**: 336
 Whitmore, John **4**: 320, 325
 Whitney, Lois **8**: 426
 Whitrowe, Jane **11**: 391
 Whittmore, Reed **3**: 422–25
 Whyte, Christopher **17**: 193
 Wickman, Matthew **17**: 193
 Wicksteed, Edward **6**: 300
 Wiggins, Richard **6**: 14
 Wilamowitz, Ulrich von **16**: 359–61
 Wilberforce, William **12**: 60; **14**: 194, 281–303, 379; **16**: 339
 Wilcox, Thomas **11**: 6
 Wilde, Oscar **6**: 169, 376; **9**: 52; **11**: 328; **14**: 472; **17**: 174; **18**: 229, 243; **20**: 334
 Wildermuth, Mark **14**: 249
 Wilkenson, Tate **19**: 295, 298

- Wilkes, John **1:** 67, 252, 272, 285; **2:** 427; **3:** 476; **4:** 7, 392, 446, 449–52; **5:** 46, 52, 68–69, 224, 333, 353, 358, 366–67, 454; **6:** 353–54; **7:** 43, 58, 63, 95, 112–13, 322, 397–426; **8:** 71–72, 80, 414, 459; **9:** 59, 209; **10:** 357–59; **12:** 297–302, 424, 452; **13:** 32, 56–57, 60–61, 64, 65, 239–52, 418, 428, 589–95; **14:** 225, 234, 283, 359, 361, 510; **15:** 419; **16:** 84, 199, 208–10; **17:** 11, 320, 323, 327, 336; **18:** 67–130; **19:** 187; **20:** 65, 70, 77, 324, 332, 334, 347–52
- Wilkes, Robert **5:** 10
- Wilkie, William **15:** 405, 410
- Wilkins, John **2:** 42; **3:** 37–38, 41; **6:** 212–14, 299, 301; **7:** 346, 353, 355; **11:** 265; **18:** 193–94
- Wilkins, William **8:** 19
- Wilkinson, John **13:** 120
- Wilks, Robert **11:** 24
- Willey, Basil **2:** 422; **3:** 462; **5:** 533; **14:** 367
- William, Carolyn D. **11:** 322, 329–30
- William I (“the Conqueror”), King of England **2:** 107; **10:** 129
- William III, King of England **2:** 91, 323–24; **4:** 382; **5:** 6, 10–12, 16, 343; **7:** 18, 39, 66, 71–72, 108–9, 153, 178, 184; **8:** 5, 25, 130; **10:** 129; **11:** 340; **12:** 69, 72–73, 96, 128–29, 466, 468; **14:** 343–44; **18:** 454–55, 456
- Williams, Abigail **18:** 453–57
- Williams, Anna **1:** 66–69, 72, 452; **2:** 208; **3:** 69; **4:** 142, 286, 456; **5:** 82, 186, 233, 438; **6:** 132, 160; **7:** 105; **12:** 202; **14:** 81; **16:** 97–99; **17:** 95; **18:** 43
- Williams, Anne **13:** 227
- Williams, Aubrey **3:** 437; **5:** 537; **18:** 461
- Williams, Basil **17:** 82
- Williams, Carolyn **13:** 535
- Williams, Carolyn D. **9:** 423–24
- Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury **8:** 213–14; **10:** 328; **19:** 82, 86, 91, 121, 123–24
- Williams, Daniel E. **16:** 368
- Williams, David **8:** 292; **15:** 351–52
- Williams, George C. **13:** 529
- Williams, Harold **2:** 169, 312
- Williams, Helen Maria **4:** 354; **11:** 327
- Williams, John **16:** 239
- Williams, Marjorie **19:** 144
- Williams, Raymond **1:** 371; **2:** 429; **6:** 379; **12:** 369, 479, 486; **16:** 286, 340; **20:** 331
- Williams, Tennessee **12:** 365
- Williamson, Edward **17:** 64
- Williamson, John **1:** 139
- Williamson, Karina **13:** 534
- Williamson, Marilyn **6:** 419
- Williamson, Paul **9:** 426, 428
- Williamson, Thomas **9:** 403–6; **16:** 341
- Willich, A. F. M. **17:** 395
- Willis, Peter **9:** 406
- Willis, Thomas **4:** 377–78
- Willison, George **1:** 443
- Willison, Ian **15:** 270, 273–77, 320
- Willison, John **19:** 243
- Willmott, Robert Aris **13:** 124
- Wilputte, Earla A. **13:** 478–79; **17:** 440–41, 443
- Wilson, Alexander **15:** 297, 300, 302–3, 305, 311, 314
- Wilson, Bernard **2:** 378; **10:** 5–7
- Wilson, Deirdre **8:** 225
- Wilson, Horace Hayman **16:** 31
- Wilson, James **8:** 160–61
- Wilson, James Arthur **8:** 160
- Wilson, John Dover **8:** 134
- Wilson, Katherine **13:** 33
- Wilson, Mona **3:** 79, 86
- Wilson, Penelope **4:** 371, 374
- Wilson, Thomas **6:** 301; **11:** 257; **13:** 120; **17:** 26–27, 28, 58, 59
- Wilson, Walter **4:** 381; **14:** 341
- Wilson, William **2:** 11
- Wilt, Judith **3:** 418
- Wiltshire, John **5:** 439–44; **6:** 139; **10:** 296, 299; **17:** 88–89, 98, 99; **20:** 331–34
- Wimsatt, William K., Jr. **2:** 275; **3:** 87, 432–33, 437, 454; **4:** 429; **6:** 205–6; **7:** 247; **8:** 6; **9:** 187; **10:** 90, 107, 127–28, 285–86, 394; **11:** 106, 359; **18:** 10, 231
- Winchilsea, Anne Finch, Countess of *see*

- Finch, Anne, Countess of Winchilsea 399, 423–24, 428; **11:** 57, 315, 353, 357, 373, 379–80; **12:** 466, 510, 528, 532, 536–37, 561; **14:** 377, 379, 387–88, 390, 394–96, 398, 402–3, 501, 503; **15:** 374, 377, 392, 474, 476; **16:** 100, 102, 294, 300; **18:** 293, 295, 327, 468–69; **19:** 216, 219, 245, 248, 265, 338, 342, 343; **20:** 366
- Winckelmann, Johann Joachim **1:** 2; **2:** 423; **16:** 240–41, 242; **18:** 77
- Windham, Sir William **3:** 334, 340, 343; **9:** 206, 217, 418; **10:** 327; **12:** 60, 127; **14:** 92; **20:** 349
- Winfrey, Oprah **18:** 207
- Wing, Donald **17:** 392, 401
- Winn, James A. **4:** 392–93, 476; **9:** 375; **12:** 461, 463; **17:** 375; **19:** 281; **20:** 326
- Winnicott, D. W. **13:** 565–66
- Winstanley, William **9:** 84, 87; **19:** 275, 279
- Winters, Yvor **12:** 421, 423–24
- Winton, Calhoun **14:** 430
- Wise, Thomas **5:** 485
- Wiseman, Jane **12:** 462
- Wiseman, Susan **6:** 417–22
- Wishart, George **18:** 505
- Wishart, William **7:** 189–90; **15:** 406
- Withering, William **8:** 163, 171
- Withers, Charles W. J. **17:** 181
- Witherspoon, John **15:** 408; **18:** 508
- Wittgenstein, Ludwig **6:** 388; **12:** 432, 470–71; **13:** 515; **14:** 77; **18:** 216, 222
- Wodehouse, John **12:** 308
- Wodehouse, P. G. **6:** 376
- Wodrow, James **19:** 67
- Woffington, Peg **12:** 115
- Wogan, Sir Charles **17:** 227
- Wolcott, John (“Peter Pindar”) **1:** 71; **3:** 429; **4:** 453; **5:** 47; **8:** 223–53; **16:** 239; **18:** 275; **20:** 336
- Wolf, Edwin, II **13:** 601; **15:** 284, 292
- Wolf, Friedrich A. **5:** 558; **18:** 230
- Wolf, Reva **5:** 366
- Wolfe, James **4:** 25; **6:** 55
- Wolfe, Thomas **6:** 22
- Wolff, Cynthia Griffin **1:** 472
- Wolfram, Herwig **17:** 77–78, 83
- Wollaeger, Mark **4:** 440
- Wollaston, William **10:** 358; **14:** 357
- Wollstonecraft, Mary **1:** 69; **2:** 460; **3:** 64–65, 73, 79, 302, 323; **4:** 348; **5:** 66, 83–84, 100, 399–400, 415; **6:** 17; **8:** 179, 449; **9:** 399, 423–24, 428; **11:** 57, 315, 353, 357, 373, 379–80; **12:** 466, 510, 528, 532, 536–37, 561; **14:** 377, 379, 387–88, 390, 394–96, 398, 402–3, 501, 503; **15:** 374, 377, 392, 474, 476; **16:** 100, 102, 294, 300; **18:** 293, 295, 327, 468–69; **19:** 216, 219, 245, 248, 265, 338, 342, 343; **20:** 366
- Wolseley, Charles **18:** 190–92
- Wolsey, Thomas **19:** 72–73
- Wolsey, Thomas **7:** 13–15, 366
- Womack, Peter **17:** 169, 194
- Womersley, David **15:** 350–51, 398–405; **17:** 374
- Wood, Anthony à **7:** 192; **8:** 30; **14:** 325; **15:** 44, 48, 60, 65; **19:** 328
- Wood, Gordon S. **14:** 510–11; **17:** 457; **19:** 265, 311
- Wood, Sir Henry Trueman **6:** 368; **20:** 391
- Wood, John **1:** 244; **5:** 509–10 **9:** 306–7; **19:** 151, 157, 164
- Wood, Laurence **15:** 282, 297
- Wood, Marcus **19:** 334 n
- Wood, Mary **13:** 346–47
- Wood, Nigel **11:** 319; **14:** 430
- Wood, P. S. **3:** 84
- Wood, Paul **15:** 407
- Wood, Robert **3:** 136
- Wood, Thomas **7:** 172
- Woodbridge, William **6:** 14
- Woodcock, Catherine **15:** 68
- Woodfine, Philip **19:** 5
- Woodhouse, James **1:** 427; **3:** 375–77; **15:** 450; **19:** 135
- Woodman, Thomas **13:** 530–35; **20:** 14, 15, 22
- Woodmansee, Martha **10:** 346
- Woodruff, James **2:** 497; **16:** F. 40
- Woodward, Carolyn **19:** 236
- Woolf, D. R. **19:** 341
- Woolf, Leonard **4:** 446; **6:** 160
- Woolf, Virginia Stephen **1:** 60, 407–8; **3:** 63–64, 80, 462; **4:** 24, 387, 446–47, 465; **5:** 445; **6:** 151–64, 388, 398; **7:** 112; **8:** 179–80; **12:** 17, 28; **13:** 463, 466; **18:** 422; **19:** 168, 323; **20:** 323–24, 334, 365

- Wooll, John **9**: 387, 390
 Woolston, Thomas **11**: 302; **13**: 193–94;
 17: 434
 Wordsworth, Dorothy **11**: 357
 Wordsworth, William **1**: 368, 408, 410–11,
 413–20; **2**: 444; **3**: 45, 139, 321, 455; **4**:
 331, 410; **5**: 66, 456, 534, 555; **6**: 171; **7**:
 182; **9**: 427; **10**: 8, 318–19, 329–30,
 332–37, 397; **11**: 4, 331; **13**: 230, 288,
 532–33; **14**: 5, 459, 505, 508; **15**: 213,
 419, 422, 430; **16**: 166, 306, 326, 335,
 340; **17**: 178–79, 196; **18**: 169, 228, 229,
 388, 463, 512, 514–15; **19**: 14, 17, 20; **20**:
 335, 368, 369–71, 372, 374, 375
 Work, James A. **3**: 422; **8**: 262
 Wormius, Olaf **1**: 16
 Worsdale, Jemmy **12**: 300
 Worsley, Seymour Dorothy Fleming,
 Lady Worsley **17**: 386
 Wotton, Henry **12**: 554; **17**: 52
 Wotton, William **2**: 312; **5**: 468–69; **11**:
 303; **16**: 298
 Woty, William **13**: 143
 Wowerus **3**: 35
 Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William **11**: 344;
 16: 228; **17**: 321–22
 Wray, Mary **2**: 459
 Wren, Christopher **5**: 509; **20**: 390
 Wright, John **1**: 429; **5**: 500, 504, 506
 Wright, Thomas **4**: 454; **8**: 224–25; **9**: 286;
 14: 342; **18**: 222
 Wrichte, William **15**: 183
 Wroth, Lady Mary **1**: 63; **19**: 170
 Wu, Duncan **20**: 371
 Wulfstan **14**: 356
 Wurtsbaugh, Jewel **12**: 492
 Würzbach, Natascha **20**: 195, 213
 Wyatt, John **7**: 215
 Wyche, Peter **2**: 488; **6**: 373
 Wycherley, William **5**: 484; **12**: 462; **13**:
 570
 Wymouth, Viscount *see* Thynne, Thomas,
 Viscount Wymouth
 Wyngaard, Amy S. **18**: 522–23
 Wynne, John **9**: 410
 Wynne, Marjorie **15**: 285
 Wyrick, Deborah Baker **9**: 367
 Xavier, Francis **2**: 488
 Xerxes **12**: 274; **14**: 312, 320; **17**: 16
 Yalden, Thomas **3**: 35; **11**: 346; **14**: 2
 Yancey, William **7**: 86
 Yarborough, Minne Clarre **19**: 187, 192
 Yarrow, William Paul **8**: 436–37
 Yates, Edward **4**: 325
 Yates, Frances A. **7**: 351
 Yates, Thomas **4**: 320
 Yearsley, Ann **1**: 427; **3**: 301–29, 387; **4**:
 324, 332, 354; **5**: 403; **10**: 400; **11**: 55,
 68–73, 221; **12**: 384; **13**: 283–327, 544,
 560–63; **16**: 293; **20**: 223–95
 Yearsley, Henry **3**: 307–8
 Yearsley, John **3**: 303, 305, 307–8, 315, 322
 Yearsley, Mary **3**: 307
 Yearsley, William **3**: 324–25
 Yeats, Jack **9**: 193
 Yeats, W. B. **5**: 534
 Yehoshua, A. B. **18**: 414
 Yoder, R. Paul **9**: 364–71
 Yolton, John **5**: 481
 Yonge, Elizabeth **10**: 166
 Yonge, Sir William **4**: 396; **7**: 383–86; **10**:
 10
 York, Edward Augustus, Duke of **4**: 253
 Yorke, Charles **18**: 86
 Yorke, Philip, 1st Earl of Hardwicke *see*
 Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 1st Earl of
 Yould, Guy Martin **17**: 54
 Young, Arthur **11**: 370; **14**: 501
 Young, B. W. **12**: 478
 Young, Brian **14**: 459, 464
 Young, Edward **2**: 348; **3**: 185, 368–69,
 433; **4**: 43, 50, 152, 320, 332, 355–56; **5**:
 250, 421; **7**: 15; **8**: 141, 189–207, 308,
 374, 431; **9**: 377, 404; **10**: 346–47, 358,
 365; **11**: 388; **12**: 257–58, 262, 283, 423,
 564–71; **18**: 232, 498; **19**: 13, 983; **20**:
 155–56, 355
 Young, Frederick **8**: 197, 199–201

- Young, Matthew **17**: 182, 183, 185, 186
 Young, Thomas **18**: 173
 Young, William **18**: 507–8
 Yourcenar, Marguerite **1**: 39
 Yung, Kai Kin **1**: 457

 Zachs, William **12**: 495–503; **16**: 361–65;
 20: 117
 Zall, P. M. **8**: 223, 249
 Zedong, Mao *see* Mao Zedong
 Zeno **3**: 466
 Zeta-Jones, Catherine **16**: 305
 Zeuxis 251–52
 Zimansky, Curt **18**: 421
 Zimbardo, Rose **5**: 538–39

 Zimmer, Anne Y. **17**: 57
 Zimmerman, Bonnie **9**: 263–64, 266
 Zimmerman, Everett **10**: 338–44; **17**: 230
 Zionkowski, Linda **11**: 221, 224; **13**: 216;
 14: 479–84
 Zoffany, John **1**: 299; **14**: 438; **16**: 341
 Zola, Emile **2**: 40
 Zomchick, John **11**: 262
 Zonitch, Barbara **14**: 448
 Zuccaro, Federigo **5**: 533
 Zückert, Johann Friedrich **20**: 311
 Zunshine, Lisa **18**: 482–91
 Zwicker, Steven N. **12**: 456–70; **17**: 367,
 371, 374, 375
 Zwingli, Huldrych (Ulrich) **17**: 21, 34, 67